

Telephone—EV 3-4111
11.30 p.m. to 8 a.m.
Editorial EV 3-4509 or EV 3-8309
Circulation EV 3-0725
Sports EV 3-7000

The Daily Colonist.

Vancouver Island's Leading Newspaper Since 1858

Forecast:
Sunny, Light Winds
(Details on Page 2)

No. 173—102nd YEAR

VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, SUNDAY, JULY 3, 1960

10 CENTS DAILY
14 CENTS SUNDAY

68 PAGES



Family Picnic Day Sets Canadian Prison Precedent

Prisoners at William Head prison entertained their families Friday during a precedent-setting picnic-sports day. The 91 inmates of the prison took part, playing sports and supplying hot dogs, hamburgers

and other refreshments from their welfare fund. Some 75 families visited the prison in informal surroundings. (Ryan Bros. photo.)

Big Day at William Head

Picnic, Softball Prison 'Firsts'

'Off Rocker'

Doukhobor Hall Set Afire

GRAND FORKS (CP)—A new Orthodox Doukhobor hall was almost destroyed by flames here early Saturday.

Police, who estimated the damage at \$7,000, said arson was suspected and a wide-spread search for suspects was started.

Roadblocks were set up on the Rossland-Cascade section of the southern trans-provincial highway and others were on roads west and south of here.

The hall of the Union of Spiritual Communities of Christ was built about two years ago.

John Verigin, spokesman for orthodox Doukhobors, said later, "There is no question but that this is arson."

"Whoever did this must be off his rocker."

There was no mention either by police or Mr. Verigin of the radical Sons of Freedom Doukhobor sect that has been blamed in the past for fires and bombings in the Kootenays.

Holiday Deaths Mount

Canada's Dominion Day weekend holiday death count continued to rise Saturday and at midnight the total stood at 62, including 38 traffic deaths. The British Columbia toll was nine.

At the same time in the United States 191 had been killed, including 139 in traffic accidents.

William Head minimum security prison set two precedents Friday—prisoners and their families mingled informally all day at a picnic-sports day and in the late afternoon the prison's softball team played a league game at the Tri-Services College, Royal Roads.

It was a Canadian first for both events. Prisoners mingled with their families, eating picnic lunches and taking part in sports during the afternoon.

LEAGUE LEADERS
And at 6:30 p.m. the 12-man softball team was taken to Royal Roads to play against the Workshop team in the Naval Dockyard League. William Head won 4-0 and retained its position at the head of the league.

The team has been in the league since May, but it has never played outside the prison before.

"I am certainly hoping the team will be going out other

times," Chief Superintendent Harry Collins said last night. "The picnic was a huge success. It was a 'first' in Canada and the inmates are naturally hoping for a repetition, so they were on their best behaviour," he added.

NEVER BEFORE
Mr. Collins said similar picnics have been held in Europe and Mexico, but never before in Canada. Families were told of arrangements ahead of time to allow them to prepare basket lunches.

A full report on both events has been sent to the commissioner of penitentiaries in Ottawa, Mr. Collins said.

Search Far-Ranging

U.S. 'Map Bomber' Lost Near Russia

WIESBADEN, Germany (AP)—A far-ranging hunt over icy northern waters is under way for six U.S. fliers missing north of the Soviet Union in a reconnaissance bomber. Searchers were aided by daylight around the clock from the midnight sun.

Between 20 and 25 U.S. search planes were sent to Norway from as far south as the Azores to scour the Barents Sea.

The six-engine jet plane last checked in by radio last Friday. It was an RB-47, a reconnaissance version of the B-47 bomber. A Norwegian air force spokesman said it gave its position as about 275 miles north of the Soviet Union's Kola Peninsula.

U.S. air force spokesmen in Wiesbaden, mindful of how the U.S. was caught with a false story of a "weather mission" in the U-2 spy plane incident, were tight-lipped on the

possibility of any misadventures to the RB-47 at Soviet hands.

Officials in Washington said the plane was making a survey to provide information for more accurate maps.

There was no indication whether the plane, which operates under the U.S. Strategic Air Command, had come down at sea or found land somewhere. If down at sea, the six men aboard would probably take to the dinghies with which the plane was equipped.

Plane Falls Into Lake

WAUKEGAN, Ill. (UPI)—A twin-engine C-47 transport plane crashed into Lake Michigan near Waukegan late Saturday.

Too Many Jailbirds? RCMP Planes Ready

WILLIAMS LAKE, B.C. (CP)—When they hold the annual three-day wild, wild west rodeo at this north-central B.C. community the RCMP generally get their men—too many of them.

This year police had two chartered planes standing by to funnel celebrating cowboys to jail in Vancouver, 150 miles to the southwest, if the 40-man Williams Lake jailhouse overflows before the rodeo ends tonight.

Esquimalt

Vote Next Month On Rink-Arena?

Reeve A. C. Wurtele said last night he hopes to hold a vote on the proposed Esquimalt ice rink-arena "sometime in August."

Final report of the special arena committee will be made to council Monday, the reeve said. It will give reactions of committee members to their recent tour of arenas on the lower mainland and also outline "what we consider the final layout should be."

IF AGREED

"I expect that very shortly council will set a date for the vote," said the reeve, "if it is agreed that we go ahead with the project."

Mr. Wurtele said he is satisfied the committee has come up with a "workable scheme" but full details of the scheme cannot be disclosed until council has reached its decision.

In final planning, these points were clarified:

U.S. Passes Sugar-Cut Bill

WASHINGTON (AP)—A bill arming President Eisenhower with powers he wants to cut 1960 Cuban sugar imports as "a weapon" in dealing with the Castro government won Senate approval early Sunday.

The compromise measure, last obstacle to adjournment of Congress until after the political conventions, went to the House which had sent word informally it would accept the bill.

Senate approval came by a 50-7 vote.

● The proposed arena includes a skating surface and a curling rink. It is designed to double as an auditorium where "fairs and dances may be held. The reeve said he will propose that it be named the Sports Centre without designating summer or winter sports.

● Cost of the arena plus curling rink will come within \$300,000 estimates reached earlier by council. But land and equipment may boost this figure as high as \$400,000.

"I don't want to frighten the people," said Mr. Wurtele. "That sounds like a lot of money. But I am quite satisfied we can make the curling rink a paying proposition."

"There is enough demand for ice time, both from the services and from other groups, to make prospects excellent that the rink will be full all year—with exception of a short period in mid-summer. Then we can put it to use for other purposes."

APPLICATION

Since council announced plans to build near Bullen Park, applications have been received from many groups for ice time.

"I only learned yesterday," the reeve said, "that cadets of the Canadian Services College at Royal Roads can't get any ice time at all. The only time they were offered was at about midnight. I think that's a shame."

'All Would Be Lost'

Another Big War Is Unthinkable Says Khrushchev

VIENNA (AP)—Soviet Premier Nikita Khrushchev declared Saturday night another major war is unthinkable because it would destroy a world made small and vulnerable by nuclear weapons and rockets.

In a speech to the Austro-Soviet Society, Khrushchev disavowed the Leninist theory that the triumph of communism could only be achieved through conflict with capitalism.

DON'T WANT TO PUSH

"We don't want to push solving the question of capitalism versus communism through a war because all would be lost," he said.

"What would a war mean at the present time now that we own atomic bombs and rockets?"

EVERYTHING LOST

"Everything would be destroyed. The few people who would survive would vanish because of horrible radiation."

The Kremlin leader departed from his prepared text to say that another war would destroy the world.

In his speech he charged that American planes remain deployed and ready to resume spy missions over the Soviet Union despite the U-2 incident. CONGRATULATED

The Kremlin leader congratulated Austria for following a neutral foreign policy and thereby keeping its towns and villages free from the "thundering noise of military planes." Austria would have been "in deadly danger," he said, if this country had allowed the United States to use Austrian territory for espionage flights.

U-2 BLAMED

Khrushchev repeated his contention the U-2 incident made it impossible for him to negotiate with the Americans at the Paris summit conference in May.

He maintained that a worldwide wave of anger developed following the disclosure of American espionage methods, and added: "The prestige of the United States has never dropped as low as it is now. Never before has Washington had to live through such humiliation and pay such a price for its unreasonable playing with fire."

Threats

U.S. Envoy Guarded In Mexico

WASHINGTON (AP)—The state department said Saturday night an investigation is being made of reported threats against Robert C. Hill, the U.S. ambassador to Mexico.

The department spokesman said "We don't know where the threats might come from."

It had been learned earlier from other sources that Mexican police for over a year have assigned a special detail to protect Hill in Mexico City after threats from Cuban agents in Mexico.

Boy Leaps To Safety

KAMLOOPS (CP)—A six-year-old boy jumped to safety seconds before his father's car started a wild ride down a mountainside near Kamloops Saturday.

The 1952 model car—owned by Walter Campbell—had travelled more than 50 feet before the boy's father shouted to him to jump.

The car travelled about half a mile, rolling over and over before coming to rest as a total wreck.

'Misrepresentation'

Diefenbaker Scolds Nikita

OTTAWA (CP)—Prime Minister Diefenbaker has accused Soviet Premier Khrushchev of a transparent misrepresentation of the Canadian position on disarmament.

Russia Urged:

Return To Geneva

WASHINGTON (AP)—In a note which President Eisenhower scorned to send personally, the United States asked Premier Khrushchev Saturday to revive the Geneva disarmament conference.

Khrushchev seems certain to ignore or reject the request.

Allied governments made similar pleas in a series of notes which blamed the Soviet government for wrecking the 10-nation talks by walking out last Monday. The United States accused Moscow of torpedoing the conference.

UN Not Place For Parley

PARIS (UPI)—President Charles de Gaulle urged Soviet Premier Khrushchev in a curt note yesterday to resume disarmament negotiations as soon as possible. But he said the United Nations General Assembly was not the best place for such talks.

De Gaulle outlined his stand in a reply to Khrushchev's note of June 26 in which the Soviet leader accused France of changing its position on the approach to disarmament under pressure.

At the same time he scolded the Russian leader over the breakup of the Geneva disarmament conference, saying it "gives cause for serious regret and concern."

TART REJECTION

In a letter to Mr. Khrushchev released here Saturday, Mr. Diefenbaker tartly rejected the Soviet premier's charge that Canada was following the United States policy line at Geneva.

The charge was contained in a letter which Mr. Khrushchev sent to the prime minister last week after the five Communist-bloc delegations at the East-West disarmament conference had walked out.

BAD FAITH

Mr. Khrushchev blamed the breakup of the talks on the five western countries who took part, including Canada, alleging that they refused to bargain in good faith.

He further charged that Canada, instead of taking an independent stand, merely went along with U.S. policy.

STRONG STAND

Said Mr. Diefenbaker in his reply: "If your allegations against the Canadian government are seriously meant, they constitute a transparent misrepresentation of Canada's position. The Canadian government has throughout adopted in the 10-nation committee a strong and independent stand in support of balanced concessions leading towards agreement."

NEW PROPOSALS

Mr. Diefenbaker said he could not understand why the Soviet government broke off the negotiations when it was aware that the western delegates were about to introduce new proposals.

Don't Miss

Catholic Rites Denied To Reckless Drivers (Names in News, Page 2)

Where Do We Go Now? (Montgomery, Page 5)

'Tired Old Men' Won't Lure Industry (Harry Young, Page 9)

Road to Tofino Scenic Wonder (Outdoors, Page 10)

U.S. Stars Crack Three World Records (Page 11)

Lashed Days to Mast Boat's Pilot Rescued (Page 13)

Sniff Snaps Tension (Yoga for You, Page 14)

	Page
Building	6
Bridge	28
Comics	8
Crossword	25
Financial News	9
Garden Notes	8
Radio Programs	23
Social	18, 19, 20
Sport	10, 11
Television	22
Theatres	14, 15
Travel	7



ALL ABOARD

With G. E. Mortimore

James Morton, 90-year-old writer and retired newspaperman, is suspicious of praise.



JAMES MORTON

'A Good Likeness'

"And then there is the scriptural warning, 'beware when all men speak well of you,' he said. 'They even sent the Ryans and took this flattering picture of me. Why, it makes me look like some old philosopher.'"

"A good likeness," I said. "I had some friends in yesterday, and they said it didn't look like me at all," Mr. Morton observed. "Too good-looking."

"If you had your career over again, would you do it the same way?" I asked.

"The only thing I regret was that I stayed on the farm so long, and didn't start in the newspaper business at an earlier age," he said. "I was 33."

"You might not have been as healthy as you are today, if you had spent your youth

I saw his picture in some of his books in a Hudson's Bay Company window, where they had been placed by Victoria and Islands branch, Canadian Authors' Association, to mark the beginning of the national convention of the CAA in Victoria this week.

He met me at the door of his little house on Rupert Street, and warned me to be careful what I wrote about him.

"Emerson said he never liked to be praised in the newspapers," he remarked, "because a reaction always set in afterwards."

I suggested that in Mr. Morton's case, recognition was well deserved. He was the oldest and probably the wisest member of the association in Victoria—maybe in the whole country.

He ushered me into his front room and made me sit in a soft old chair opposite his roll-top desk.

in smoke-filled rooms," I said. Mr. Morton, alert, active and interested in life at 90, admitted that I might be correct in what I said.

He came to Vancouver at the age of 12 from Staffordshire with his parents, a brother and three sisters. They settled on a Manitoba farm on the banks of the Assiniboine River.

James Morton had no schooling after he came to Canada. He educated himself, reading and writing by lamplight. It was a wild country; settlers breaking land with oxen; buffalo bones lying around.

James Morton remembers seeing two Indians, still dressed in the old style, with long hair, feathers, buckskin jackets, beaded moccasins, flintlock guns. They were amazed at the mechanism of a Winchester rifle.

Bannock Breakfast

He remembers the last of the Hudson Bay caravans going along the old trail, with its squeaking Red River carts. He remembers bannocks and nothing else for breakfast; being ordered to stay in bed to save firewood; curling on the river ice with "stones" fashioned from green wood.

James Morton (then aged 13) worked as cook's assistant at a sod-busting labor camp; helped his father on the farm; took a homestead on his own.

"I never was a good farmer," he says. "My mind was too much on books."

He wrote two books on the farm: "Polson's Probation," which he now regards as verbose and preachy, and "A Romance of the Valley." One was published by the Methodist Publishing House of Toronto. The other ran as a serial in the Winnipeg Free Press.

Survived for Time

When the Liberals were swept out of office, he survived for a time as secretary to Conservative Premier Dr. S. F. Tolmie.

Then party pressure forced him out, although he had never been an active Liberal, and in fact held no strong political views.

In the next two years he completed "Honest John," a biography of John Oliver, the blunt, self-educated farmer who had been his boss, premier of B.C. 1914-27.

It was his best book, a workmanlike and sensitive biography drawn from life. Serialized in a Vancouver paper and published as a book by J. M. Dent, it sold out one edition of 1,000 copies. No other edition was printed.

Later Mr. Morton went to work for the B.C. archives, where he stayed until he retired in 1938. Since that time he has written verse and newspaper articles.

SPCA Seeks New Home For Kennels, Pound

A new site for new SPCA kennels and pound is being sought by the society somewhere outside of the city.

Philip Wilkinson, manager of the Victoria shelter, said the present site at 111 Wilson is leased from the provincial government and there is some talk it may be used as a heliport.

"We hope to acquire some land of our own in one of the municipalities, as kennels are not allowed in the city itself," he said.

Duped 'Wife' Gets \$25,000

VANCOUVER (CP)—The B.C. court of appeal has confirmed a \$25,000 award against a man who duped a woman into thinking she had married him in 1928.

John Pustay, 65, told Irma Kiss, 56, they were not legally married when differences developed between them 30 years later.

CAPT. A. F. DAVIDSON
... first Arctic trip

Maiden Voyage

B.C.-Built Vessel To Pit Strength Against Ice Packs

Two crated fire extinguishers, the type on two wheels for easy mobility, were swung aboard the ice-breaker CGS Camsell at the department of transport wharf on the Inner Harbor.

They were secured on the afterdeck. Nearby were piled red-painted drums. Crewmen bustled about completing final arrangements for the ship's maiden voyage to the Western Arctic which begins Monday.

Helicopter
Capt. A. F. Davidson, 2218 Edgewood, explained the drums contained aviation gasoline. The fire extinguishers were required under strict DOT regulations for use of the afterdeck as a helicopter platform.

The two-seat Bell helicopter will be used to scout a passage through the ice-pack as Camsell enters far northern waters on the 12,000-mile, three-month mission.

DEW LINE
Main task for the new \$4,000,000 icebreaker will be opening a passage through the ice for vessels supplying DEW line bases.

Below decks Camsell carries 40 buoys and equipment for establishing 12 radar reflection beacons. All will be placed during the voyage as aids to navigation in far northern waters.

STRONG HULL
Camsell was built in west coast yards and has a specially strengthened hull for smashing through ice barriers. The latest navigational equipment will take her along a barren northern coastline that even today remains largely uncharted.

On this trip, her normal crew of 37 including officers, has been increased by 12. Additions include two radio operators, radar technician, heli-

U.K. Cyprus Finally Agree

NICOSIA, Cyprus (AP)—Full agreement has been reached on the military bases to be retained by Britain when Cyprus becomes independent. It was announced Friday night.

This removed the last obstacle to establishment of the Cyprus republic under the already elected president, Archbishop Makarios.

The Weather

JULY 3, 1960
Sunny. No much change in temperature. Winds light becoming southerly 20 before noon. Precipitation yesterday, nil. Sunshine yesterday, 15 hours six minutes. Monday outlook, not much change.

Recorded Temperatures
High... 64 Low... 48
Forecast Temperatures
High... 65 Low... 50
Sunrise... 5:18 Sunset... 9:19
East Coast of Vancouver Island—Sunny and mild. Light winds occasionally westerly 15 in the afternoon. Recorded high and low at Nanaimo, 72 and 45. Precipitation, nil. Forecast high at Nanaimo, 72. Monday outlook, not much change.

West Coast of Vancouver Island—Mostly cloudy. A few showers of rain or drizzle in the northern districts. Little change in temperature. Light winds. High at Estevan, 60. Monday outlook, cloudy.

TEMPERATURES	Min.	Max.	Precip.
St. John's	55	71	—
Halifax	55	71	—
Montreal	55	78	—
Ottawa	58	78	—
Toronto	51	80	—
North Bay	48	75	—
Port Arthur	52	74	.01
Winnipeg	47	67	.01
Brandon	48	67	.04
The Pas	48	64	.04
Regina	53	68	.03
Saskatoon	54	71	—
Prince Albert	49	78	—
North Battleford	51	75	.58
Swift Current	51	66	.18

Momentous Days

20,000,000 Freed in Week

LONDON (Reuters)—Four African countries celebrated their first independence days last week as the political map of the "dark continent" underwent startling changes.

More than 20,000,000 Africans in the last seven days became masters of their own fate as the white man laid down his "burden" over 1,500,000 square miles.

The march to freedom will continue during the rest of this "independence year." Vast Nigeria and four neighboring former French territories are scheduled to join the world's sovereign states in the fall.

Last Sunday saw the first of the history-making changes when the island of Madagascar, off Africa's east coast, became independent.

The island, with a population of 5,000,000 and an area of 74,000 square miles, has elected to remain within the French community.

On Thursday, the 14,000,000 inhabitants of the Belgian Congo became the first citizens of the new Congo republic. This new state stretches from the estuary of the mighty Congo River to the great lakes

ANEURIN BEVAN
... sudden relapse

of Central Africa which drain the River Nile.

On Friday, Somaliland, five days independent from British rule, merged with the former Italian UN trust territory of Somalia, as that country, too, gained independence. The new unified state, calling itself the Somalia Republic, brought together 2,000,000 Somalis.

Also on Friday, the independent state of Ghana—three years old—became a republic and inaugurated its first president, Kwame Nkrumah. Ghana, with a population of 4,500,000, elected to remain a member of the Commonwealth.

At the end of August, four former French territories—Dahomey, the Ivory Coast, Niger and Upper Volta—will become sovereign, thus freeing 10,500,000 persons.

Both East and West, he forecast, would learn that the "black nations will play one against the other, taking from Russia and the West what they can, and will stand apart from both or pretend to support both."

Verwoerd was making his first political address since an attempt on his life April 9.

Both East and West, he forecast, would learn that the "black nations will play one against the other, taking from Russia and the West what they can, and will stand apart from both or pretend to support both."

Verwoerd was making his first political address since an attempt on his life April 9.

Both East and West, he forecast, would learn that the "black nations will play one against the other, taking from Russia and the West what they can, and will stand apart from both or pretend to support both."

Verwoerd was making his first political address since an attempt on his life April 9.

Both East and West, he forecast, would learn that the "black nations will play one against the other, taking from Russia and the West what they can, and will stand apart from both or pretend to support both."

Verwoerd was making his first political address since an attempt on his life April 9.

Both East and West, he forecast, would learn that the "black nations will play one against the other, taking from Russia and the West what they can, and will stand apart from both or pretend to support both."

Verwoerd was making his first political address since an attempt on his life April 9.

Both East and West, he forecast, would learn that the "black nations will play one against the other, taking from Russia and the West what they can, and will stand apart from both or pretend to support both."

Verwoerd was making his first political address since an attempt on his life April 9.

Both East and West, he forecast, would learn that the "black nations will play one against the other, taking from Russia and the West what they can, and will stand apart from both or pretend to support both."

Verwoerd was making his first political address since an attempt on his life April 9.

Both East and West, he forecast, would learn that the "black nations will play one against the other, taking from Russia and the West what they can, and will stand apart from both or pretend to support both."

Verwoerd was making his first political address since an attempt on his life April 9.

Startling Changes

The self-governing British colony and protectorate of Nigeria will achieve independence Oct. 1. The vast new country will cover an area of 370,000 square miles holding 35,000,000 persons.

The British UN trust territories of the North and South Cameroons, now administrative parts of Nigeria, then will detach their 1,400,000 people from Nigeria and decide by plebiscite before March, 1961, whether to join Nigeria or the Cameroonian republic.

Sierra Leone, a British colony and protectorate on the West African coast, is due for independence April 27, 1961, but will remain in the Commonwealth.

Britain, France, South Africa, Belgium, Portugal and Spain will continue to control the affairs of 24 other countries, including three UN trust territories.

South Africa 'Sacrifice' To Blacks

GROBLERSDAL, South Africa (Reuters)—Prime Minister Hendrik Verwoerd said yesterday the Western powers are prepared to sacrifice South Africa, "their only true friend in Africa," to gain the support of the newly-emerging Negro nations.

Verwoerd was making his first political address since an attempt on his life April 9.

Both East and West, he forecast, would learn that the "black nations will play one against the other, taking from Russia and the West what they can, and will stand apart from both or pretend to support both."

Verwoerd was making his first political address since an attempt on his life April 9.

Both East and West, he forecast, would learn that the "black nations will play one against the other, taking from Russia and the West what they can, and will stand apart from both or pretend to support both."

Verwoerd was making his first political address since an attempt on his life April 9.

Both East and West, he forecast, would learn that the "black nations will play one against the other, taking from Russia and the West what they can, and will stand apart from both or pretend to support both."

Verwoerd was making his first political address since an attempt on his life April 9.

Both East and West, he forecast, would learn that the "black nations will play one against the other, taking from Russia and the West what they can, and will stand apart from both or pretend to support both."

Verwoerd was making his first political address since an attempt on his life April 9.

Both East and West, he forecast, would learn that the "black nations will play one against the other, taking from Russia and the West what they can, and will stand apart from both or pretend to support both."

Verwoerd was making his first political address since an attempt on his life April 9.

Both East and West, he forecast, would learn that the "black nations will play one against the other, taking from Russia and the West what they can, and will stand apart from both or pretend to support both."

Verwoerd was making his first political address since an attempt on his life April 9.

Both East and West, he forecast, would learn that the "black nations will play one against the other, taking from Russia and the West what they can, and will stand apart from both or pretend to support both."

Verwoerd was making his first political address since an attempt on his life April 9.

Both East and West, he forecast, would learn that the "black nations will play one against the other, taking from Russia and the West what they can, and will stand apart from both or pretend to support both."

Verwoerd was making his first political address since an attempt on his life April 9.

Both East and West, he forecast, would learn that the "black nations will play one against the other, taking from Russia and the West what they can, and will stand apart from both or pretend to support both."

Verwoerd was making his first political address since an attempt on his life April 9.

Both East and West, he forecast, would learn that the "black nations will play one against the other, taking from Russia and the West what they can, and will stand apart from both or pretend to support both."

Names in the News

Catholic Rites Denied To Reckless Drivers

LAFAYETTE, La.—Bishop Maurice Schexnayder of Lafayette, cracking down on reckless drivers, has warned that Roman Catholics guilty of criminal negligence in fatal accidents would be denied Christian burial.

Catholic authorities here said they believe the edict unique. The bishop said it emphasized the "grave moral responsibilities involved."

Christian burial will be allowed only if "the chancery office has first been consulted and the facts of the case warrant such burial."

LONDON—Aneurin Bevan, deputy Labor party leader, seriously ill since late last year, has taken a sudden turn for the worse. He underwent a major abdominal operation last December.

LOS ANGELES—Gene Fowler, 70, famed newspaperman, screen writer and novelist, died of a heart attack.

MINNEAPOLIS—Flying grandfather Max Conrad is trying to beat the Czech-held distance record of 3,084 miles for a triangular closed-circuit route. He's going around a Minneapolis-Des Moines circle.

LOS ANGELES—His girls are musical and his boys are topical, says holidaying Hawaiian jewel dealer Robert Tal.

The girls, named for notes, are Dodo, 19, Rere, 17, Mimi, 15, Fafa, 13, Soso, 12, Lala, 11, Sisi, 8 and Octavia, 6. The boys are Uranium Roy, 10, born when uranium finds were in the news, and Satellite Rex, 2, first Tal of the space age.

PUGWASH, N.S.—Russian physicist D. V. Skobel'tzyn came to this birthplace of tycoon Cyrus Eaton to give Eaton a Lenin peace prize and \$25,000. Latter will be given to "the cause of peace." Rite occurred during the town's annual Gathering of the Clans and Fishermen's Regatta.

PRAGUE—Maj. Raul Castro, Cuba's minister of armed forces, has abandoned his usual black beret and open necked shirt on a trip behind the Iron Curtain. He's wearing a well-tailored blue military uniform and a gold-braided military cap.

NORTHAMPTON, Mass.—Joseph Podolski's name was called in district court for a traffic violation as he served on a superior court jury upstairs. Brought down to pay a \$20 fine for speeding, he went back to his jury duty.

HOLLYWOOD—Comedienne Lucille Ball was released

NEXT WEEK'S SPECIALS



COTTON SLACKS
TROUSERS
DENIMS
SLIM JIMS
29¢
DRY CLEANED

5 or more, WORK, BUSINESS, SPORT SHIRTS
LAUNDERED, IRONED
19¢

FREE Salt or Pepper Shaker with each \$1.00 order
No Limit

744 Fort 1312 Govt.

Too late for Father's Day— But a Wonderful Gift at any time

Miniature Sword Letter Openers

These are beautifully detailed, authentic models of real swords. Navy, Army, Artillery, Cavalry. Each complete with scabbard and individually boxed.

\$4.25 to \$5.50

Harold Robinson's Century Arts Ltd.
1107 Government Phone EV 3-2822
Just around the corner from Fort

Fashion Rose CUT GLASS

... an exquisite pattern in full-cut crystal in the beautiful ROSE PATTERN, especially priced at

VASES, \$5.00 BOWLS, \$4.25
from from

Cream and Sugars, from \$6.50
Perfume Bottles, Scent Sprays, Powder Bowls, from \$4.50

SEE LITTLE & TAYLOR'S DISPLAY OF GIFT ITEMS IN CRYSTAL



1209 Douglas Street (Scollard Bldg.) EV 5-4431

McCALL'S Because:

"In these days when cost is such a factor, they offer a complete, dignified and understanding service to suit every need... One more reason why so many recommend



1400 Vancouver St. EV 5-4465

complete service
EXPERT PLUMBING
BALLAM-RAWLINGS LTD.
Complete Plumbing, Heating and Air Conditioning Service
2657 Douglas St., at the Roundabout Call EV 4-1641

Distributors
B.A. "SOLAR HEAT"
AIRCO AUTOMATIC HEAT
New Installations and Repairs
Oil Burners • Gas Filters • Water Heaters • Call Now!

Shown above is the Covered Concourse... one of the new features of the extended facilities at McCall Bros.
1400 Vancouver St. EV 5-4465

Bill of Rights Unveiled

LESTER PEARSON
... Magna Carta?

All Federal Laws Affected

OTTAWA (UPI)—Prime Minister Diefenbaker, with a bow to history, opened debate on his bill of rights Friday—Canada's 93rd anniversary of nationhood.

The bill does not go as far as he would have liked because it only covers dealings with the federal government, he told the Commons.

IMPOSSIBLE

It would have been impossible to obtain "property and civil rights" changes from all provinces as would have been required for an amendment to the British North America Act.

He promised to have a bill written into the BNA Act whenever all provinces agree and did not name any province which was opposed.

The prime minister was given an ovation by his supporters when he stood up to open debate on second reading of the bill and was interrupted five times by applause during the 65 minutes before he finished. The public galleries were packed.

The bill assures the individual's freedom of religion, speech, assembly and the right to secure property, and spells out for the first time freedom of the press.

OUT OF ORDER

Arnold Peters (CCF, Temiskaming) tried to sidetrack the debate before the prime minister spoke by declaring the bill was out of order. He said it covered similar ground as the Feed Act passed earlier this session, but Speaker Michener did not agree.

Mr. Diefenbaker said any legislation now on the federal books will be subject to the bill once it was passed. If any legislation was found to violate the bill, he said, it will be ruled invalid by the courts. He said there could be no penalties as such because the legislation would have been passed by parliament in the first place.

NO REASON

He said the fathers of Confederation had not included a bill of rights in the constitution because they felt these rights would never be infringed.

But, said Mr. Diefenbaker, they had been. He pointed to a Second World War order-in-council which, if put into force, would have "exiled" 1,000 Japanese-Canadians to Japan.

"I don't care when it (violation) happens," he said. "It's not going to happen any more in a federal arena if this bill is passed."

But the bill did not cover wartime because, as he quoted Louis St. Laurent, "in time of war, freedom must often be diminished to ensure the ultimate triumph of freedom."

JOHN DIEFENBAKER
... not far enough

Companion Drowns

Boy Saves Father After Boat Flips

BRALORNE (CP)—An 11-year-old boy swam to shore from an overturned boat, then turned back to rescue his foster father.

A few yards away the boy's mother tried in vain to rescue the fourth member of their fishing party, 53-year-old Bralorne miner Steve Krasnaski.

The four were fishing on Gunn Lake Friday when their small car-top boat overturned.

The boy, Donald Ruman, struck out for shore but turned back when he heard



He's leading the parade to

Expedition To Explore Persia Castle

DOVER, England (Reuters)—The advance guard of an Oxford University expedition left here Friday in a bid to explore a Persian castle which has lain silent and unused since it was overrun by Genghis Khan's Mongol hordes in 1256 A.D.

The castle of Maymun-Diz is located in the dusty Valley of Alamut, 75 miles northwest of the Iranian capital of Tehran.

Carved inside a mountain, the castle was forgotten except in legend until last year when a British expedition from Oxford located it.

VICTORIA PHOTO

to leave his holiday weekend films for developing. Everybody loves the sparkling black and white pictures and prompt service at Victoria Photo.

For the Finest in Color Processing, just say, "Send it to MUNSHAW"

Two stores to serve you:
1015 DOUGLAS EV 5-3438
1609 DOUGLAS EV 5-4811

Courtroom Parade

Fighting on Yates Street Costs Sailors \$50 Each

Two naval ratings were fined \$50 each in city police court yesterday for fighting on Yates Street early Friday morning.

Both men, Dennis K. Harvie, HMCS Skeena, and Dennis G. Cook, HMCS Naden, pleaded guilty to the disturbance charge.

Gerardus Flandrikus Eeftink of Ucluelet pleaded guilty and was remanded to Thursday for probation report in Saanich police court yesterday on a charge of theft under \$50.

He was charged with stealing two cases of beer from Gorge Auto Court.

Alvin Henry Schochenmaier,

Mallek's
JULY
New groups... new values, direct from our regular stock.

SENSATIONAL SAVINGS AS MUCH AS

HALF OFF!
DRESSES—COATS
SUITS—FURS

Budget Terms at No Extra Cost

Mallek's
1696 DOUGLAS PHONE EV 2-8151

A CLEAN, FRESH KITCHEN with the new

ION Producing
PURITRON
RANGE HOOD

CLEARs THE AIR OF
ODORS - SMOKE - DUST

Complete
Rental
Service
for all
Sickroom
Needs

It's a new refinement to the electronic miracle that washes the air with germicidal ultra-violet rays. Air is pulled into the Puritron Range hood through a washable aluminum filter, over a series of ultra-violet rays and then back into the room. It's maximum efficiency at such low cost... may be plugged in to any outlet, giving constant re-circulation of air.

McGill & Orme
SURGICAL SUPPLIES LTD.

1012 Broad Street (Yarrow Bldg) EV 4-8433

Heir to Title Needs Cash To Go to U.K.

KAMSACK, Sask. (CP)—The wife of a Kamsack heir to an English baronetcy says her husband will go to Baughton, England, "the minute finances permit."

Robert Ernest Williams, 36, is next in line for the family seat, land and real estate left by the death Saturday of Sir William Law Williams in England.

Mrs. Williams said her husband, a railway brakeman, will "go and see" what is involved in the inheritance.

8 to 88

A few days ago while we were fitting an 8-year-old girl with a SIEMENS AURICULETTE (behind the ear) hearing aid an 88-year-old man was waiting his turn for a hearing test. He too decided on the AURICULETTE. After trying for a few days they report complete satisfaction, and like this new behind-the-ear hearing aid.

VICTORIA HEARING AID
B.S.H. TYE Founded 1938

309 YARROW BLDG.
625 FORT STREET

Chutist's Mile Dive to Death Horrifies 3,000 Spectators

LUMBY (CP)—"My God, it isn't going to open," said the public address system as Herb Kerr, 30, plunged a mile to his death.

Three thousand horrified persons attending Lumby Day celebrations in this Oakanagan Valley centre, watched as the sky diver plunged into some trees after his parachute failed to open.

Kerr was one of five B.C. Parachute and Sky Divers Club members taking part in an air display.

Ian Humphreys on the public address system thought he was describing the second descent of the afternoon when he realized Kerr was falling to his death.

Kerr crashed into a clump of trees half a mile from the fair grounds and died as a result of a broken neck and other injuries.

He was to make a free fall of five to 10 seconds using a delayed parachute opening. The parachute streamed out behind him, but never opened.

About 100 feet above the ground his emergency parachute opened. It was too late. His broken body was found 10 minutes later by a search party.

Foot Itch

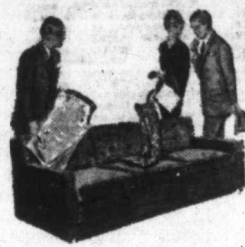
Ugly skin blemishes on face of foot, Bozoma, Pimples, Red Sores Itching Skin and Athlete's Foot are quickly cleared by NIKODERM. Stops itch in minutes. Anti-septic action heals. Makes skin softer, smoother, clearer. Ask your druggist for NIKODERM ointment and soap. Revitalize your skin. Look better, fast. Adv.

STANDARD Storewide JULY

CLEARANCE

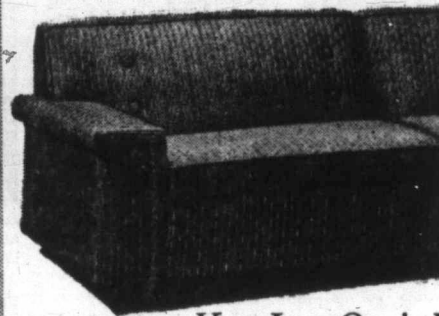
With These Smart Suites

YOU GET THE COVER FREE!



These suites are all covered in Heavy Frieze Covers, but as we're not sure of the wearing qualities, we have

DEDUCTED THE FULL PRICE OF THE COVERS



You Just Can't Lose on This Offer!

5 only, Large THREE-PIECE CURVED SECTIONAL SUITES Reg. \$39.00	6 only, TWO-PIECE CHESTERFIELD SUITES In smart colors Reg. \$29.00	2 only, TWO-PIECE CONVERTO SUITES for comfort day or night! Reg. \$19.00
--	--	--

199⁰⁰ 149⁰⁰ 119⁰⁰

Lower Main Floor

CLEARANCE

150 BEDSPREADS

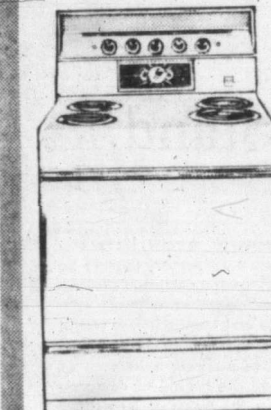
Drapery Dept.
2nd Floor

Choose from a wide range of **SOLID CHENILLES** and **HOBNAIL SPREADS** in both full size and twin sizes! A tremendous color range to satisfy the most particular tastes!

GROUP 1 7⁹⁵	GROUP 2 9⁹⁵	GROUP 3 13⁹⁵
----------------------------------	----------------------------------	-----------------------------------

CLEARANCE

McCLARY-EASY Family 30-IN. ELECTRIC RANGE



The Perfect Model for the Family's Chief Cook! Look at these Features:

- ★ FULLY AUTOMATIC!
- ★ 30" SIZE WITH 24" OVEN!
- ★ THREE-YEAR WARRANTY!
- ★ CLOSED DOOR BROILING!
- ★ OVEN LIGHT!

Special July Clearance Price, only

199⁰⁰

Appliance Dept.
Main Floor

FREE PARKING and FREE DELIVERY

Standard FURNITURE
DENNIS OF VICTORIA

737 Yates

See the Pool on our View St. Lot

"An Independent Newspaper,
The Organ of No Clique or Party"

Published every morning except Monday by the Colonist Publishers Ltd.
at 2631 Douglas Street, Victoria, B.C.

SANDHAM GRAVES, Editor-in-Chief

SUNDAY, JULY 3, 1960

Letting the Dust Settle

THE advice to the United Nations from its secretary-general, Dag Hammarskjöld, that the dust should be allowed to settle before disarmament discussions are resumed under its own or other auspices is eminently sound. Soviet Russia has twice in quick succession rejected any practicable discussion of the issue. The two disarmament plans, East and West, differed in a fundamental way. Khrushchev proposed the flat withdrawal of all Western arms from occupied Europe, now and total disarmament within four years; but without any formula for inspection or control. The United States principally, and the West as a whole, said that proof of performance was a necessary precedent to any letting down of its guard. In real terms, how could the NATO nations strip Europe of defence support before there had been a single proof that Soviet Russia itself would disarm? The military establishments of the world could not be dismantled in four years in any under-the-rug fashion, but progressive steps in that direction might be made in all sincerity by both camps.

This the Moscow planners would not have. The Warsaw pact, the repeated pledges to Soviet East Germany, a truculent stiffening at Peiping, and perhaps also some internal conflict the free world knows little about, hardened Russia in a face-saving attitude of keeping the initiative. It had to lead, or it would not join the party. So the Kremlin backed out of the summit conference, and backed out of the 10-nation disarmament conference immediately afterwards.

Discussion of the banning of nuclear testing, no doubt, will go the same way and for the same reasons. If that happens it would be three times in a row for this retreat by Moscow from the very course it was advising: a meeting of minds, to lessen the high tensions of the cold war before more heat could be engendered. Those representing the West sat in on every conference and grasped every opportunity to keep the negotiations moving. It was Soviet Russia, as the world knows now, which backed away. Mr. Hammarskjöld says let the dust settle for a while, and that is good advice.

Each Its Own Fund, Too

DURING the recent convention at Banff of the Canadian Medical Association — probably one of the most interesting on record from the layman's point of view — one of the delegates caused eyebrows to rise by referring to the proliferation of societies to aid the profession in combatting diseases. Dr. Lyon, of Leamington, Ontario, deputy president of the association, said there is now a society for almost every disease known to medicine and for every organ of the body.

"In our enthusiasm to enlighten the public of the advances of our art and science," he said, "I sometimes wonder if we have gone too far." He spoke also of the possibility of continued public harping on the subject of common diseases adding to the state of tension which is itself one of the most common diseases of modern society.

Dr. Lyon might have added that

each disease also has its own fund. Nowadays there is scarcely a disease one can name for whose study and control the public is not asked to contribute money. These innumerable societies comprise in the aggregate tens of thousands of fine people all working to make life less painful for the human race. They work for the causes they support without hope of reward other than the satisfaction of helping others.

The trouble is that their own zeal is coming close to defeating the purpose for which they all stand. Because there are so many of them; because each can offer such powerful reasons why the public should help with money, that same public is becoming bewildered. Very few people can afford to contribute to all these fine causes; consequently indecision as to which to support is resulting in many cases in denial of support to any. To this growing problem no one yet has offered a practicable solution.

Change at Admiral's House

THIS being a naval and garrison town ever since its early days the disposition of service personnel is always a matter of local interest. A change-over in naval command, for instance, such as has now happened, arrests attention even though such changes are part of service life and mark the progress of senior officers of the armed forces.

His term as chief of the RCN on this coast being over, Rear-Admiral H. S. Rayner has handed over to his successor, Rear-Admiral E. W. Finch-Noyes, and now goes to Ottawa, where his appointment as chief of staff, and thus as the professional head of the Canadian Navy, climaxes a distinguished career. Admiral Finch-Noyes, stepping up from commodore rank, assumes one of the two operational commands of the RCN as flag officer on this coast.

The commander of any force stamps his imprint on it and his per-

sonality has its effect on the calibre and competence of those under his command. The RCN is a credit to the nation and Victoria has been fortunate in the quality of the officers entrusted with the high responsibilities of the local area. Succeeding flag officers, each in his own way, have kept the White Ensign waving proudly over the Esquimalt base and imbued their command with the best traditions of the RCN.

Admiral Rayner has been a splendid officer of ability and courteous manner and his relations with the community at large have been excellent. Regret at his going is tempered by an equally sincere welcome for his successor, who is of the same training and breed and who will undoubtedly bring to the Pacific Command the kind of direction which seems inherent in those naval officers reaching eminence in their chosen careers. HMC Dockyard appears once again to be in good hands.

Interpreting the News

All or Nothing Stand

By DAVID ROUNTREE
Canadian Press Staff Writer

JUST when Russia and the West were approaching a meeting of views on disarmament—none too enthusiastically, admittedly—the Soviet bloc trooped off the field.

Last week's walkout at Geneva was executed with the same flair that has characterized Russia's performance since Khrushchev coined his slogan of "general and complete disarmament-in-four-years" last September.

Valerian Zorin, the Soviet delegate at Geneva, complained that the West wasn't taking the Communist side's suggestions seriously.

Since June 2, the West had been giving close study to a set of Russian proposals introduced that day. The United States was about to make cautious steps to come closer to the Communist viewpoint when Zorin and his satellite delegates ended the conference.

The main dispute between the two sides is this: Khrushchev said originally

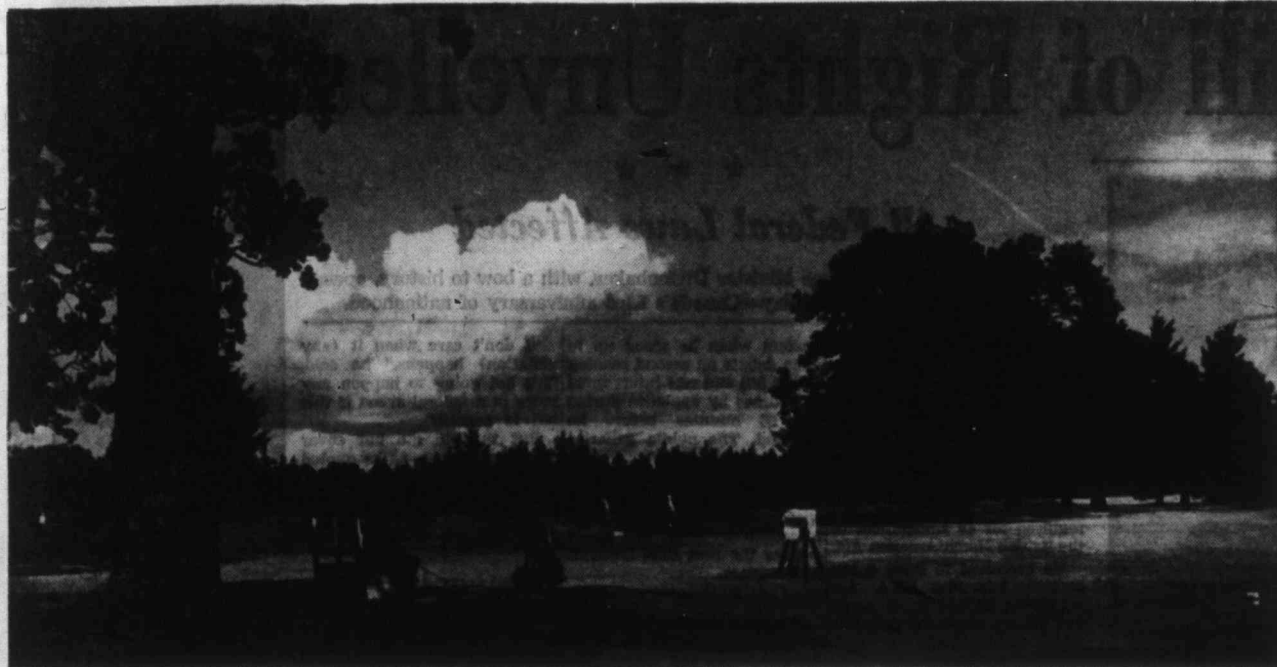
that if every country scraps its armaments and disbands its forces, there'll be disarmament within four years.

The West believes that without controls, a timetable and inspection, it would be at a grave disadvantage in the process. Some way of striking a balance of forces throughout the period of disarmament to maintain the more or less equal strength of the Soviet Union and the U.S. is vital.

Russia offered in effect an all-or-nothing formula. But the formula has a habit of changing. Russia's suggestions June 2 were almost the opposite of what Khrushchev proposed in September.

The premier said nuclear bombs and rockets would be left intact until after the abolition of nuclear forces; now it is the other way around.

The objective remains the same: to force the West, particularly the U.S., to dismantle its system of foreign bases, most of all those in Europe.



Uplands Golf Course

—Photo by Cecil Clark

Thinking Aloud Long Road to Democracy

"... of shoes—and ships—and sealing wax—of cabbages and kings."

By TOM TAYLOR

IT was a peculiar contradiction that while its new president should praise the "peaceful decolonization" of Congo its new premier should indict the Belgium that freed it. There are mixed emotions attending all these new African states as they become independent nations. Did they know it, for many of them

freedom will mean their troubles are only beginning, not ending. Freedom is their right and the transitions in Africa are inevitable and just, but the tempo of the jet age is ill-suited to learning the ways of self-government.

★ ★ ★

The public is fickle. Ingemar Johansson arrived back in his Swedish hometown and nobody turned out to meet him. A year ago there wasn't room for the crowds acclaiming his world championship. Nothing succeeds like success and now he is only an ex-champion. He can cheer up, however. If he wins the crown back he will be feted and idolized all over again.

Boxing celebrities must wonder sometimes if it is all worth it, nevertheless—leaving aside the purse, of course.

★ ★ ★

The Milwaukee Journal regrets that Field Marshal Montgomery doesn't just fade away as the song says. So long as they breathe old soldiers have a life to live, however, albeit "Monty" isn't enhancing his reputation by his dabbling in international affairs. He seems strangely naive, too, for all the sharp military mind that was his. One doubts for instance that Nepalese Gurkhas, perhaps some who served under him, accept his complacent view of China's good will as they watch Red Chinese troops chipping away at Nepalese territory. The field marshal's clarity of judgment, so acute and successful on the battlefield, seems to have deserted him.

The dictum that a life-long absorption with military matters is poor training for politics and international diplomacy seems to hold good.

★ ★ ★

A reader writes to say that "we share in the fulfillment of newspaper work only in proportion as we see its place in the world's work and allow our neighbors to share its benefits," which is very nice of him. Then he adds that "to see your silhouette reappear in the Colonist is evidence in itself that you are back on what has been called the chain-gang."

Happily the chains don't bite uncomfortably.

★ ★ ★

Commenting on the hand-shaking that the forthcoming U.S. elections will witness as candidates seek to make good fellows of themselves, the National Geographic says the handshake is old-standing but of unknown origin. The best explanation is that the right hand held the weapons and when the ancients extended an empty right hand this was proof of peaceful intent. The political handshake is peaceful, I suppose, but what when a candidate shakes hands with his rival for office?

After all, one of them might be left-handed.

★ ★ ★

A Toronto critic of Stratford's (Ontario) festival production of "Romeo and Juliet," in praising Julie Harris' performance, says "she is such a Juliet as had probably not been seen since the first boy played it for Shakespeare's company." Perhaps her Christian name inspired her. This is a reminder however that once it was the fashion for boys to pretend to be girls, on the stage at least. Milady has come a long way since then; except as a funny-nosed pantomime dame no modern male thespian would dare steal her part.

He couldn't do it creditably, anyway; certainly not in the love scenes.

Future of the Communist States

By W. B. HARVEY

THE common people of the Communist countries probably have very little desire to conquer the world. Few even of those who firmly believe that communist society is superior to ours are anxious to force its benefits upon us. The continuing threat to peace and the repeated attempts to conquer new territory for communism spring entirely from the rulers of the communist empires.

If the desires of the communist peoples controlled the communist governments, peace would be established in short order. If the communist states were to become democracies, the war clouds that now hang so heavily over us would melt away like mist in the morning sun.

Is there any hope for democracy in the Soviet Empire? Some writers who hope for such a development point to the experience of Britain. The Tudor monarchs were almost as absolute rulers as Khrushchev is today. Parliaments under the Tudors were rubber stamps for the king's measures.

But the annual meetings of men who composed the parliaments gradually produced a sense of strength and unity among the members, so that when the Stuarts attempted to carry on arbitrary rule parliament was able to defy the king and later to become the actual ruler of the kingdom.

Whether a parallel development is likely to take place in the Soviet Union may be doubted. The men who resisted Charles I succeeded because they were men of substance and power. They had supporters and retainers who gave them the strength they needed to resist the king—a king who was weak because the island position of Britain did not justify a large standing army.

None of these favoring conditions exists in the Soviet Union. If the Supreme Soviet became troublesome, the dictator could dispose of it in the way the monarchs of France and Spain disposed of the Estates General and the Cortes—by simply not convening it.

A more plausible theory is that the Communist Party might become democratic. Both Stalin and Khrushchev obtained power through their positions as general secretary of the Communist Party, and by rigging the elections of delegates to the party conventions. If the local party cells could escape the domination of the general secretary, the party might become democratic.

Such a development would not make the Soviet Union a democracy. But it would make it a constitutional oligarchy, an oligarchy of bureaucrats. And any kind of constitutional government is an advance from the capricious and arbitrary rule of a single despot.

If there were no successful democracies in existence, if democracy were generally held in contempt, it would be most likely that the communist countries would gradually work out some constitutional changes whereby the ruling power of the Communist Party would be recognized and made legitimate. Communist citizens, especially the intellectuals, if they continued to enjoy a privileged position, would defend the oligarchy on the grounds of its successes — much as many 19th-century German intellectuals defended the Prussian system. But in the world as it is an oligarchic government in the Soviet Union would be working under an almost unsurmountable handicap.

Democracy is now almost universally regarded as the best and per-

haps the only ultimately justifiable form of government. And nowhere is democracy given more acclaim than in the communist countries. The communist rulers call their dictatorships "Peoples' Democracies" and boast of the majorities they receive in their so-called elections.

The Soviet constitution is quite democratic — on paper. Supreme power is vested in the Supreme Soviet. The members of that body are elected. There is practically universal adult suffrage.

As the number of educated people in the Soviet Union grows, it will be increasingly difficult for the ruling clique to continue its autocratic rule in flat contradiction with the wording of the constitution and the protestations of the rulers. The opposition to the dictatorship will come not so much from the Supreme Soviet as from the intellectuals. They will demand the right to examine and to criticize official statements.

The Packsack

OF GREGORY CLARK

IT would be hard to say how many men, women and children at this minute all over Canada are fishing.

Would it be hundreds of thousands? It certainly is tens of thousands; for even if you are reading this in the middle of the night, anywhere in this broad realm, it is still merely twilight in the westermont, and already the break of dawn in the easternmost reaches of Canada. And those are the two witching hours during which fishing is best. And you can bet the number right now who are out in either Vancouver Island's bays and rivers in the dusk, or on Newfoundland's salmon rivers or Nova Scotia's trout streams in the dawn, is countable in the thousands.

What a wonderful expansion in the sport of fishing there has been in this country in the past twenty or thirty years. Today it is for everybody and anybody. But as far back as fifty years ago the really privileged class of anglers were the country dwellers, the farmers and villagers who lived within reasonable buggy ride of stream and lake. Next to them were the well-to-do who could afford the time, rather than the money, to take a train into the country, and then be met at the railroad station by horse and buggy to be driven to the fishing. Indeed, in 1900 there was a fairly large section of the respectable community that looked upon fishing as an idle and wasteful activity, unless it were conducted as a mere incident of a two-week holiday at a summer resort.

Today, with the fantastic development in techniques of spinning, bait casting, outboard engines, highways, cars and aircraft, fishing is the passion of the largest sporting cult in the 18,000,000 of us.

(Copyright: Canada Wide)

De Gaulle, the Statesman

(From The Ottawa Journal)

LIKE a beam of light in a storm-beaten sky is the news of Algeria's rebel leaders accepting de Gaulle's invitation to discuss "an honorable end to the fighting." And if the discussions should end in peace, this after the dreary years of French blood and treasure poured out in Algeria, weakening France at home and poisoning her relations abroad, the triumph for de Gaulle will be tremendous.

It is only two years since this man, coming out of seeming eclipse to rescue France from chaos, was hailed fearfully by many as another "man on a horse." But de Gaulle, by an exhibition of statesmanship and patient courage, has confounded

such prophets, shown a wisdom and steadfastness sadly lacking among French leaders in the postwar decades. Not only has he brought order out of political disarray at home; he has heightened immeasurably France's stature in world affairs.

After the collapse of the summit meeting, Walter Lippman, noting de Gaulle's wise assessment of it, wrote that this man had become perhaps the foremost leader of the West. If now he can bring peace to Algeria that judgment will be strengthened, with the added verdict, perhaps, that here is the greatest figure thrown up by France in more than a hundred years.

Time Capsule . . .

. . . By G. E. Mortimore

Puffed-Up Numbskulls

CAPTAIN Burgess J. Gadsden, founder and manager of the Sunshine Inn, was named Victoria's Good Citizen of the Year, 25 years ago.

On a special illuminated float in the Inner Harbor, Mayor David Leeming presented him with the gold medal given by the Native Sons and Daughters of B.C.

Fire destroyed the McCarter shingle mill at Rock Bay.

★ ★ ★

BOB FITZSIMMONS, former world heavyweight boxing champion, arrived in Victoria 50 years ago.

He was on his way to Reno, Nevada, to see the heavyweight championship fight between James Jeffries and Jack Johnson.

Clifford B. Harmon broke an American record for endurance flight when he stayed up in a Curtiss biplane for two hours and three minutes "and only descended when his gasoline became exhausted."

★ ★ ★

AMOR DE COSMOS, editor and publisher of the British Colonist newspaper, was called before the bar

of the colonial House of Assembly 100 years ago and made to apologize for an article attacking the Speaker's policies.

Mr. De Cosmos apologized, but he made a ringing defence of his conduct in the columns of his own paper. "We hold that an Englishman has the right to express his honest convictions in conversation or in the press, whatever they may be."

"... if we think proper to advocate republicanism instead of monarchy, infidelity instead of revealed religion, or any opinion, so long as we do it from good faith and not from malevolent motive . . . just so long we will do it, and defy the consequences."

"But when ninth-rate lawyers talk of exercising a censorship over the press we admire their candor but pity their folly, and hold in contempt their conceit."

"Men of ability never think of a censorship, nor fear criticism. It is vain, puffed-up, tyrannical, corrupt, short-witted conceited mummies and numbskulls that fear the press and strive to gag it."

—FROM COLONIST FILES.

With the Classics

For while the tired waves, vainly breaking,
Seem here no painful inch to gain,
Far back, through creeks and inlets making,
Comes silent, flooding in the main.

And not by eastern windows only,
When daylight comes, comes in the light;
In front, the sun climbs slow, how slowly,
But westward, look, the land is bright.

—ARTHUR HUGH CLOUGH.

Letters to the Editor

They Gave Up

What's the matter with your Victoria parking system? We have been visiting this beautiful island and became interested in buying property here.

For three days we tried to get a parking space on your block or in Yates Street to make enquiries at a real estate office, but gave up in disgust after trying several times between 10 a.m. and 5 p.m. Imagine our surprise when we mentioned this to someone at the hotel (when we said the cars were the same each day) to be told: "Oh, those belong to the staff at that office."

Is this the way Victoria treats its visitors and prospective residents? If so, you can keep it. Perhaps some day these smart guys will get wise and keep the curbs clear for prospective customers who have money to spend and invest in Victoria.

Visitors do not know the location of your private parking lots, but tradesmen can sure park there and leave the curbs clear for customer parking.

ANN AND HARRY JONES.

Los Angeles.

'You Never Know'

Chinese troops in Tibet are now reported to be threatening the Nepal frontier. In 1906 I was sent on a political mission to Nepal. During a talk with the Prime Minister, and Marshal of Nepal (Sir Chandra Shamsheer Jang Bahadur) he mentioned that he had recently dispatched to Peking, by the arduous overland route, the customary five-year mission-bearing token gifts in courteous remembrance of Nepal's former domination by China. When I expressed surprise that the custom was not now abandoned, he said, "Well, you never know."

How right he was!

(SIR) ROBERT HOLLAND.

The Cottage, 1131 Beach Drive.

'The Small Woman'

Anyone who heard "The Small Woman," Gladys Alward, heroine of the film "Inn of the Sixth Happiness" Sunday last in the First Baptist Church, must have felt that the whole of Victoria should have heard her stirring message. Undoubtedly Gladys Alward is the Woman of the Century, and her message is one that the world is needing. In many places she has spoken to thousands, in one place to more than 4,000 for nights on end.

I first heard her in England five years ago and can never forget her fearless faith and sincerity. Would it be possible for all churches in Victoria and district to join together as they did for evangelist Tom Rees, irrespective of denomination, bring "The Small Woman" to Victoria again, and take the Arena so that everyone might have the opportunity of hearing her wonderful message?

DOROTHY ABRAHAM.

"Tritea," 1125 Faithful Street.

Berlin's Brandt Star Politician

Burly Socialist Real Threat to Adenauer

By ALAN HARVEY
Canadian Press

Watch out for Willy Brandt. He is a politician of star quality, and much may be heard of him in the months to come.

It is widely assumed that next November he will become leader of West Germany's Social Democratic Party, main opposition to Chancellor Adenauer's Christian Democrats.

If he does, Adenauer will have a real fight on his hands in the 1961 elections.

On paper, the 84-year-old perennial Gibraltar of West Germany would seem impregnable. The Christian Democrats have won three straight elections with votes to spare, and the craggy-faced chancellor, seemingly as immune to age as ever, holds his people in the hollow of his hand.

Yet Adenauer unquestionably takes Brandt seriously. For one thing, the socialist is

37 years his junior, a vigorous man with the sheen of youth about him. As chief burgomaster of Berlin—probably the world's only mayor with a foreign policy—Brandt has shown a high degree of political allure.

For years, the Social Democrats have seemed anchored with an unchanging one-third of the vote. Recently they have made gains in local elections in Bavaria and Wurttemberg, and the advances are largely attributed to the burly, ruggedly handsome man with the slicked-back dark hair who rules over the western section of divided Berlin.

Brandt is already influencing political events. He was probably the hidden factor in the recent reconciliation between Adenauer and his economics minister, Ludwig Erhard. Inference is that Adenauer is already getting set for next year's elections.

Under Brandt's direction, the Social Democrats have made a subtle change in external policy. Steadfastly, their aim has been for a greater flexibility in relations with Russia and East Germany. Now, confronted by the failure of the summit conference and the increasingly intransigent tactics of East Germany's Walter Ulbricht, they are urging a bipartisan foreign policy.

Adenauer resists the overture, saying the only way the socialists can get a bipartisan policy is to accept the standpoint strategy he has followed through 11 years. But the socialist move is significant. It effectively extinguishes any lingering tendencies to ward neutrality.

Unlike Japan, West Germany now stands united with the West more firmly than at any time since 1945.

At least some of the credit belongs to Brandt, a Scandinavian-type socialist who has always had a clear-eyed view of Soviet intentions.

Born in the Baltic port of Luebeck, the illegitimate son of a shopgirl, Herbert Karl Frahm—he later adopted the name Willy Brandt—joined the socialist movement at 16, fought against Hitler youth forces in the streets and escaped to Norway in 1933 when the Gestapo was about to arrest him.

During a long stay in Scandinavia, he fought with the Norwegian underground, was captured but escaped before the Gestapo realized who he was. He served as diplomat and newspaperman before returning to postwar Germany, where he took back the citizenship he had renounced.

He and his beautiful Norwegian wife, Rut, have two young sons.

When the elections roll around, Germans may accept Adenauer's advice that what they need is the mixture as before. But many may look for the Brandt name on the bottle.

The publicity which surrounds modern diplomacy is enough to ruin any conference. I understand there was in Paris a press corps of 3,000 correspondents, all striving for "hot news," and when events began to go off the rails the newsmen of the Western world strove to fasten the blame firmly on other nations. It would appear that the failure of the conference was a triumph for the West! Such self-deception is difficult to understand.

A much better way to hold a conference of national leaders seeking to lessen suspicion between East and West and to reach agreement on the fundamentals of world peace would be to send the whole outfit to sea in a large ship without any press on-board.

They should cruise about and not return to harbor until agreement was reached on the essentials of future political strategy. Perhaps a cruise in Arctic waters might help to bring about early agreement!

Of one thing there is no doubt—the People's Republic of China must be included in any conference assembled to discuss world problems. We cannot continue to ignore the biggest nation in the world, one which in due course will be the dominant race in Asia and as powerful as any nation in Europe.



WILLY BRANDT
... fighting mayor

After Turmoil, Still Co-Existence

Nikita Fights World—for Compromise

By PHILLIP SYKES
Telegram News Service

Is it possible to make sense of the paradoxical conduct of Russia's Premier Nikita Khrushchev?

Before the eyes of the world, he wages a fierce doctrinal dispute with his Chinese partners in Communism. His aim: to win formal Red-world endorsement of his thesis that war between Communist and capitalist systems is not inevitable.

Within the same week, he torpedoes the stalemated Geneva disarmament talks, announces a new series of mid-Pacific rocket tests, talks of the "sacred" need to strengthen Soviet arms.

From Khrushchev's unique vantage point the two acts are no contradiction. They make sense.

Now he tours Austria. His tour is likely to make the new pattern of his policy clearer.

Both moves were consistent with his policies and tactics of the past—the Chinese debate was a formal extension of the kind of wrangle that must have agitated Russia and the Red World at the time of the U-2 incident; the Geneva walkout was a less dramatic repetition of K's own summit performance.

Both moves were made necessary by the ferment in the Communist world. Both strengthened Khrushchev's leadership. Both were preludes to a new Russian policy direction—in relation to China and in relation to the West.

The Bucharest declaration—formally endorsed by China—represents an official compromise in the coexistence row.

There is endorsement of the thesis. But there is also Khrushchev's admission that war between the two power systems can happen, even though it will not happen of necessity.

The Geneva walkout represents the final end of the bout of U.S.-Russian personal diplomacy and signals the opening of a new propaganda struggle for world opinion.



NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV
... paradox can make sense

Geneva's unfinished business—completion of an East-West, or worldwide, disarmament agreement—now goes back to the General Assembly of the UN where, by the end of 1960, the Afro-Asian bloc of nations will constitute a vital one-third of the membership.

That bloc will be Khrushchev's audience for his huckstering on disarmament.

The opening of that propaganda campaign will signify the end of a precarious, tooth-and-nail and ultimately triumphant period of struggle in the career of Nikita Khrushchev.

It is the period that began with the U-2.

There can be no doubt that Khrushchev was in real trouble then.

face of ferocious Chinese attacks on his "revisionism." Hence his dominance and cocksure leadership of the "Communist Summit" in Bucharest.

Hence also his knock-out punch to the 10-nation talks—they were going nowhere in any case.

Khrushchev has done enough to demonstrate to Mao Tse-tung that he is not knocking under to the West.

He has shown his Russian critics that he knows how to handle—and exploit—a crisis. He has insisted on formal adoption of his point of view by the entire Communist world—an adoption that will prove important in the propaganda battle looming ahead.

But Khrushchev is not merely a lover of power. He is also a realist.

As he has shown in many of his more effective speeches, he apprehends the nature of nuclear war. As he hinted in his pre-summit talks with de Gaulle, he also understands the massive and incalculable future challenge of Chinese power.

These two reasons may explain why he did not wreck the nuclear test ban talks at the same time as the 10-nation disarmament talks.

For both his ability to pursue his policy of co-existence and his retention of political ascendancy inside Communism are limited.

They apply only for as long as China remains a non-nuclear power.

That is why Khrushchev has never made Mao a fraternal present of the bomb. And why he must inevitably return to the quest for nuclear disarmament.

Stable, fattening, 40-year-old Russia can no longer contemplate devastation as the sacrificial price of an ideological and social struggle.

China, industrializing and communizing at super-Stalin pace, excluded from world society, dynamic and hostile towards all neighboring nations, growing in population faster than the census takers can record the growth, may be capable of paying such a price.

At last we have come up with a simple electronic device that enables a hearing-aid wearer to understand TV even better than a normal hearing person. It is the equivalent of listening on your own private line. Fits any radio or TV set and can be used with any transistor hearing aid, even eye-glass models.

Hence his firmness in the

NO MONEY DOWN
PAYMENTS TO 24 MONTHS
1st PAYMENT LATE AUGUST
TELMAC
SMALL CARS

W. HUMPHREY GOLBY
Beltone Hearing Aids
Price \$6.95, Installation Free
222 BROAD BUILDING
(Opp. Woolworth's)
EV 5-3185 EV 5-3186

Eddy's Clearance
TAKES ON A NEW LOOK!

Maybe you shopped this great clearance when it opened Tuesday . . . but since then each day has seen new groups, new wonderful specials. It's a changing scene at Eddy's with values the keynote.

FOR YOU
COATS - SUITS - DRESSES
SHORTY COATS - SPORTSWEAR

FOR HIM
SUITS - JACKETS
SLACKS - SHIRTS

FOR CHILDREN
SUITS - DRESSES
PLAY CLOTHES

And a Plan-A-Count to Make It Easy

Eddy's
for WOMEN & CHILDREN
and MEN

On, Over and Under Douglas

Montgomery in China

Where Do We Go Now?

By FIELD MARSHAL
VISCOUNT MONTGOMERY
(12th of a Series)

Although an all-out nuclear war between East and West can be ruled out, the cold war is likely to continue, but the battlefields will be mainly in Asia and in Africa, and the weapons used will not be military—they will be economic, financial, political, and, of course, ideological. There is no further danger in Western Europe: NATO has made that area secure against aggression.

We often hear the question asked—where do we go now? Many thought that the summit conference would give the answer; it did not. The way up to the summit was difficult and long, the time spent there was about as long as was spent by Hillary and Tensing on the summit of Everest in 1953; the way down was more like a slide than a steady and dignified descent, such as those two climbers carried out.

It is very doubtful if we will see another ascent to the summit for a long time, indeed, it is for consideration whether such conferences as at present organized are good things. It seems we are back again to the old balance of power; may be this is the only way to conduct world affairs in the 1960's. But I always understood that the United Nations was created to do away with

power politics, and to bring all disputes into discussion in a world forum.

Has this failed? If so, let us admit it.

Is it not bound to fail so long as the secretary-general of the United Nations is not allowed to take part in the deliberations of a group of major powers which belong to his organization, and which meet to try to lessen the tension between East and West in order to reduce the risk of world war? If there ever is another summit conference, then Mr. Hammarskjöld should most certainly attend.

But the West might well consider whether a four-power system for the handling and control of world affairs can be effective in modern times. For myself, I do not believe it can: the British government would not agree, but one is entitled to one's opinion. However, that may be, the comings and goings which went on in the Western camp before the Big Four assembled in Paris, and the communiques which were issued after each meeting, did nothing towards lessening suspicion in the Eastern camp.

So when the conference actually did assemble, the "atmosphere" was not too good and it was not made any better by the lack of sound judgment shown by the government of the United States dur-

ing the period preceding the conference.

The publicity which surrounds modern diplomacy is enough to ruin any conference. I understand there was in Paris a press corps of 3,000 correspondents, all striving for "hot news," and when events began to go off the rails the newsmen of the Western world strove to fasten the blame firmly on other nations. It would appear that the failure of the conference was a triumph for the West! Such self-deception is difficult to understand.

A much better way to hold a conference of national leaders seeking to lessen suspicion between East and West and to reach agreement on the fundamentals of world peace would be to send the whole outfit to sea in a large ship without any press on-board.

They should cruise about and not return to harbor until agreement was reached on the essentials of future political strategy. Perhaps a cruise in Arctic waters might help to bring about early agreement!

Of one thing there is no doubt—the People's Republic of China must be included in any conference assembled to discuss world problems. We cannot continue to ignore the biggest nation in the world, one which in due course will be the dominant race in Asia and as powerful as any nation in Europe.

They should cruise about and not return to harbor until agreement was reached on the essentials of future political strategy. Perhaps a cruise in Arctic waters might help to bring about early agreement!

BIG OR TINY
Just Call
HEANEY
HEANEYS
CARTAGE AND STORAGE LTD.
PHONE EV 2-4251

Sahl on Politics

Slings, Arrows

By BOB THOMAS
(Associated Press)

As if the Democrats and Republicans don't have enough trouble fighting among themselves, now they'll have Mort Sahl aiming his slings and arrows at them.

Satirical Sahl is negotiating to deliver national TV commentaries on the national political conventions.

All the candidates are considered fair game by Sahl:

Richard Nixon—"His chances look good—but what about ours?"

Nelson Rockefeller—"The man who could run the country as a hobby."

Stuart Symington—"He never talks about people—just people in relation to missiles."

Lyndon Johnson—"Can we offer the proper incentive to get him to step down and run for the presidency?"

Adlai Stevenson—"Half the Democrats say, 'He can win'; the other half say, 'Yes, but he can't be nominated.'"

John Kennedy—"He wants us to stop talking about mat-

ters of faith. He isn't concerned about the hereafter; but what will happen in November is driving him out of his mind."

Such commentaries are earning Sahl a pleasant fortune, but he admitted that it is sometimes an uphill fight.

"The problem is that only a few names get immediate recognition," the comedian complained. "If I tell a joke about Nixon or Kennedy, I get laughs right away. But I don't have much luck with Johnson or Stevenson."

BACKACHE & NERVE TENSION

Thousands are now discovering how much stronger and better they can feel by combining ordinary Kidney or Bladder Irritations. These irritations often occur after 35, and may make you tense and nervous from too frequent urination. Secondary, you may lose sleep and suffer from Headaches, Backache and feel old, tired, depressed. In such Irritation, OXYTEK usually brings fast, relaxing comfort by curbing irritating errors in strong, acid urine and by giving analgesia pain relief. Safe for young or old. Get OXYTEK at drugstore. Feel better fast.

Sound Way to \$ave...

3 1/2% on your
Canada
Permanent
Savings
Account

Liberal chequing privileges. Cancelled cheques returned on request.

New accounts earn interest from the date they are opened.

Deposit by mail in your Canada Permanent savings account. Easy, safe, convenient.

Longer office hours for your extra convenience.

Find out all about this complete savings service soon.

CANADA PERMANENT
MORTGAGE CORPORATION
714 Fort Street, Victoria (EV 4-9375) 40-108

Vancouver Luxury Suites Booming at \$750 a Month

**Spectacular Views
Finest of Service**

VANCOUVER (CP)—A new trend in apartment living is fast finding favor with Vancouver's mink and limousine set.

It's the luxury suite.

Although apartment living has been enjoying a boom here in recent years, only a handful of buildings carry the luxury tag. Most good-class buildings offer just one piece of de luxe living—the penthouse.

NEGLECTED

Recently, however, designers have been turning more and more to the prestige-type of building largely neglected since the 1920s.

Typical of the new trend are tall new blocks on English Bay where you can rent a suite for up to \$750 or buy one for up to \$100,000.

These are extreme examples, but luxury living is by no means cheap.

HIGH STANDARDS

Rental agents say an apartment must meet certain standards to be classed as a luxury suite. It's not enough to live in a penthouse for instance.

The penthouse has to be situated in a prestige-type building, with the best services and facilities, and the biggest suites. A one-bedroom apartment should have at least 800 feet of floor space.

A one-bedroom suite should earn around \$150 to \$200 a month, with rents rising to \$300 for three bedrooms.

SOME BUY

Many wealthier people prefer to buy their suites—at prices ranging from \$10,000 to \$15,000 for the popular type to twice the amount for a luxury suite.

Suites in Ocean Towers, a new luxury block with 18 storeys plus penthouse, sell for \$31,000 to \$38,000. Their total value is about \$2,500,000.

Apart from the original cost, owners pay up to \$86 a month to cover taxes, insurance, window cleaning, gardening and all other types of services.

Price tag for the penthouse: close to \$100,000.

FANCHEST IN AREA

Probably the fanciest suite offered for rent in the area is the penthouse in nearby Berkeley Towers.

For \$750 a month the tenant gets 2,000 feet of living space, four bedrooms, den, four bathrooms, powder room, dressing room, large living and dining rooms and a kitchen with two wall ovens, a dishwasher, garbage disposal, automatic washer and dryer.



Oriental inlays in floor tile set decorating theme of "Florida room." Window wall is Japanese style and

furniture heavy bamboo. Fibre rug is durable and reversible.

Any Climate

'Florida Room' Catches On For Comfortable Informality

An increasing number of people exposed to semi-tropical living have found that the "Florida Room" offers many advantages that can be adapted for homes in any climate.

Call it what you will—family room, sun room or rumpus room—the Florida room is one the whole household can enjoy. Typically, it provides space for hobbies, casual entertaining, and take-off-your-shoes relaxing.

Every Florida room, whether built in to a new house or added to an existing home, reflects the desires and ingenuity of its designers. This, after all, is one of its most appealing features. Individuality can flourish without restraint.

For those proposing a Florida room, however, certain general points are worth considering.

● Where should the room be located? The ideal place is a breezeway between garage and house, or an area adjacent to the kitchen. Basements and expandable attics are other possibilities. The desire for privacy, or for an attractive view, should also be considered in planning its location.

● Make fresh air a welcome guest in the Florida room. Using either jalousies or large window-walls will open the

way for a free flow of air. Wide overhanging eaves can shade the room from direct rays of the sun.

● Make your Florida room usable year-round, not just in the summer. For example, a fireplace can double as an indoor grill. If this isn't practical, consider recessed electric heaters for the ceiling, or the portable type that can be moved out of the way when not needed.

● Add the new comfort of quiet by "sound conditioning" the room. Acoustical ceiling tiles, which keep the noise of family fun from disturbing other parts of the home, can be easily and quickly installed even by do-it-yourselfers.

● The importance of easy care should be rated second only to comfort. Of all areas in the house, the Florida room should be the most thoughtfully planned for easy living.

Fortunately, today it is possible to choose from a wide variety of furniture, flooring and wall covering materials that are simple to keep clean. Draperies and upholstery should be fade-resistant.

● Select your flooring carefully, because the floor is one of the largest and most important areas in the room—both decorating and practical standpoints. Vinyl sheet flooring, vinyl-asbestos tile and "solid" vinyl tile are particularly good choices for the Florida room, since they resist staining and scuffing. All three are durable, easy to clean, and comfortable to walk on.

● For hospitality's sake, move the television set into the Florida room. Reserve the living room for quieter pursuits, such as formal entertaining.

Before the Florida room is furnished, decide what it's to be used for. Dining? Reading? Party? Plan storage space and furnishings accordingly. Leave space for planters and house plants, to provide an "outdoors" feeling, and look for attractive ways to decorate with driftwood, greenery and shell collections.

● For a soft-surface floor covering, consider a fibre rug. These rugs are long-wearing, reversible, almost trouble-free, and cheap.

Wears Longer, Too

Vinyl Upholstery Made to 'Breathe'

CHICAGO (UPI)—A new vinyl upholstery has pores to make it a cooler seat.

Thousands of tiny, invisible pores not only circulate air through the fabric, but make it sturdier and longer-wearing. According to the manufacturer, the air holes in the fabric eliminate most of the strain on seams and make it more elastic.

More news in vinyl is a fine "feel" drapery fabric coated with the vinyl. The manufacturer has fused the vinyl to glass cloth backing in such a way that it drapes softly and elegantly, yet offers vinyl resistance to soiling.

The same manufacturer has coated silk fleece wall coverings with vinyl to make them flame, stain and soil-resistant. Other new drapery fabrics include a washable, satin-backed one for contemporary

Handyman's Guide

They Don't Show the Girl Screaming for Turpentine

By GORDON DONALDSON

This is paint-up time, as the women's magazines tell you brightly, with a picture of a spotless doll in skintight slacks faultlessly fingering a paintbrush.

What they never show you is the same doll an hour or so later, screaming for turpentine.

Painting, at its best is a messy business. They've invented fantastic new paints like liquid elephant hide; paints that'll go on over wet surfaces or practically no surface at all, paints—and I've never been able to figure this one out—that are soluble in water yet waterproof, paints that go on over rust, paints that practically sit up and talk to you.

But they haven't invented a can that doesn't dribble all over the place.

I have never managed to paint anything without covering myself in the stuff. But I have consulted the professionals—men who can paint a ceiling in half an hour and come out as clean as a whistle.

You don't just grab the paint can and the nearest brush. You plan in advance.

Requirements include pails for mixing the paint, clean cloths for wiping spatters, sticks for stirring, newspapers and cloths to cover the furniture, patching plaster and sandpaper for fixing cracks, shellac for priming the patches, an abrasive cleaner, turps—and a screwdriver for opening the paint can.

Also you'll probably need a ladder if the job is off the ground. Don't stand on the grand piano.

Painting a room requires lots of preparation. Remove the pictures and small bits and pieces, stack the large pieces of furniture in the middle of the room and cover everything in sight. Put newspapers on the floor around the walls or, if the ceiling is to be done, over the entire area.

Greasy walls have to be scrubbed with strong detergent, then allowed to dry. Flaky old paint has to be scraped off and the area sanded smooth. Prime bared sur-

faces with shellac and patch cracks if necessary with plaster.

If doors or windows have to be done, take off all fittings, knobs, etc., or you can cover them with grease, which will help you get the surplus paint off them later.

Ready to go? No, you're not. The pros don't use paint straight out of a can. They stir it, pour it back and forth from can to pail—oops, careful!—and finally into the pail. Put just as much as you expect to use in the pail and close the can. How? It's covered in paint.

Well, if you take the brush and go carefully around the top, you should get sufficient paint off to close it completely.

One of the quickest ways to come out in sudden spots is

to hammer the can lid on with out first covering it with a rag.

Shake the (closed) can and turn it upside down a couple of times. This seals the top and prevents that thick skin forming on the contents.

RUB WELL

To wash off old furniture polish try a solution of one part vinegar and three parts of water and rub well on the surface.



WINDOW SCREENS
THAT ROLL UP AND DOWN
like window shades
B. T. LEIGH
736 NEWPORT EV 3-0685

McCLARY
Oil-Fired Automatic
HEATING
Roberts Sheet Metal
1100 N. Park EV 5-7019

FUNDS AVAILABLE
LF E.
NEWTON
BUILDING CONTRACTOR
2164 FERNDALE GR 7-3254

**save this list:
save your lawn**

Diagnose insect damage early
—then use ORTHO Dieldrin Spray. It kills insects, lingers to protect your lawn for weeks, even months.

Black beetles crawling at night: they lay white grubs. Spray grass thoroughly with ORTHO Dieldrin.

Irregularly-shaped brown areas of grass: sod webworm. Cut, water lawn; spray ORTHO Dieldrin; let dry 48 hrs.

Definitely defined patches of dead grass: white grubs. Drench lawn with ORTHO Dieldrin Spray; water heavily.

1" to 2" areas of dead grass: cut worms. Drench lawn with ORTHO Dieldrin; water after application.

Green-colored moths flying at night: lawn moths that lay sod webworm. Spray grass with ORTHO Dieldrin.

Orange-brown butterflies flying by day: fiery skipper. Cut and water lawn; spray ORTHO Dieldrin; let dry.

Easy as watering to save your lawn: *
—apply ORTHO Dieldrin with the ORTHO Lawn Sprayer attached to your hose. A press of your thumb and Dieldrin is diluted and applied.

ORTHOD
T.M. Reg.
ORTHOD AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS LIMITED
Marine Building, 355 Burrard Street Vancouver 1, B.C.

T. EATON CO.
Phone EV 2-7141

Stalck's Hardware Stores
Hillside Store, 2680 Quadra EV 2-3231
Esquimalt Store, 1237 Esquimalt Rd., EV 3-1722

Scott & Peden Ltd.
506 Cormorant St. EV 4-7181

NEWSPAPERS HAVE GUARANTEED READERSHIP

ALUMINUM Screen Storm Doors
Screen Windows
Windows - Awnings
Porch Railings
Rollaway Screens
Made to Order
HUMPHREY WINDOWS LTD.
751 Discovery St. EV 5-4615

DO IT NOW!

HAVE YOUR ROOF and TV ANTENNA Checked Now

SUPPORT THE UNIVERSITY DRIVE FOR VICTORIA

BE SMART! NEW ROOF—NO SNOW IN ATTIC **LOOK SMART! NEW ANTENNA—NO SNOW ON TV**

Let us give your home a NEW LOOK—
★ DUROID OR BARRETT ROOF
★ CHANNEL MASTER ANTENNAS

Why wait until it's too late... Have your roof and antenna checked now by our experienced workmen. All workmanship is guaranteed and available on easy credit terms.

BROCK ROBERTSON
ROOFING AND TV ANTENNA SERVICE
Good Roofs Since 1910
1120 HILLSIDE PHONE EV 5-9644, EV 3-5452

SEE THIS FABULOUS POOL
on Display in
Standard Furniture Parking Lot
on View Street

international swimming Pool Corporation
Presents
FUTURA 999
Permanent family-size swimming pool
A Revolutionary New Concept
in Pool Design and Construction!

Sensational Value!
Amazingly Priced At Only **\$1895.00**
Completely Installed

FUTURA 999
Same Solid Construction
Features Found in
Estate Pools Priced From \$4,000 to \$6,000.

• Structural Steel Supports! • Real California Redwood Construction! • 256 Sq. Ft. of Swimming Surface! • Perfect Depth for Both Safety and Sport! • Features the One-piece Velvet Pool-skin — No Painting Ever! • Individualized Decorator Design! • Complete Filtering System! • Veranda Sun Deck On All 4 Sides!

See the New Futura 999 Today at
W. R. MENZIES
& CO. LTD.
911 FORT STREET EV 3-1112

PANORAMIC "SEE THROUGH" VENTAIRE
Aluminum Awnings
A VISTA OF BEAUTY

★ COOLING AGENT
★ PROTECTION FROM COSTLY FURNITURE FADING
★ CASH OR EASY TERMS
Free Estimates—Phone EV 5-2543
B.C. VENTAIRE PRODUCTS LTD.

JULY SPECIAL!

OIL HEAT

W. R. Menzies & Co. Ltd., Victoria's Pioneer Oil Heating Firm, offer to install in your home automatic oil heating for

ONLY \$535.00

Plus Duct Work

Includes: • 85,000 BTU Unit with Ten-Year Warranty • 250-Gallon Basement Oil Tank • Wiring to approved circuit • One-Year Unconditional Warranty • All Taxes and Permits.

Only 10% Down, 5 Years to Pay, 3% Interest

W. R. MENZIES & CO. LTD.
Since 1909
911 FORT ST. EV 3-1112

Spain Still Uses Roman Buildings

TARRAGONA, Spain—The Romans, who made Tarragona a major stronghold during their 600-year stay in Spain, left behind such structures as aqueducts, temples, bridges, theatres, circuses, baths and palaces, and artifacts which can be admired by today's visitor.

The last trace of the old Roman defence walls which once surrounded the town is the 42-foot-high Arch of Trajan. Near the arch, in the Plaza de Santiago, are huge marble columns, remnants of old Roman buildings.

No matter where you wander in this intriguing city, you encounter Roman antiquities. The most impressive by far are those of the Roman theatre which dates from the first century B.C. It seated 5,000 and still serves as a theatre where leading Spanish actors perform.

Close by are the thermal baths and an amphitheatre. Two aqueducts are still used and the city's Roman bridges have served the populace for 1,900 years.

The local museum has a vast collection of heads and busts of historic figures, earthenware and glass objects, lamps, mosaics and unique surgical instruments.

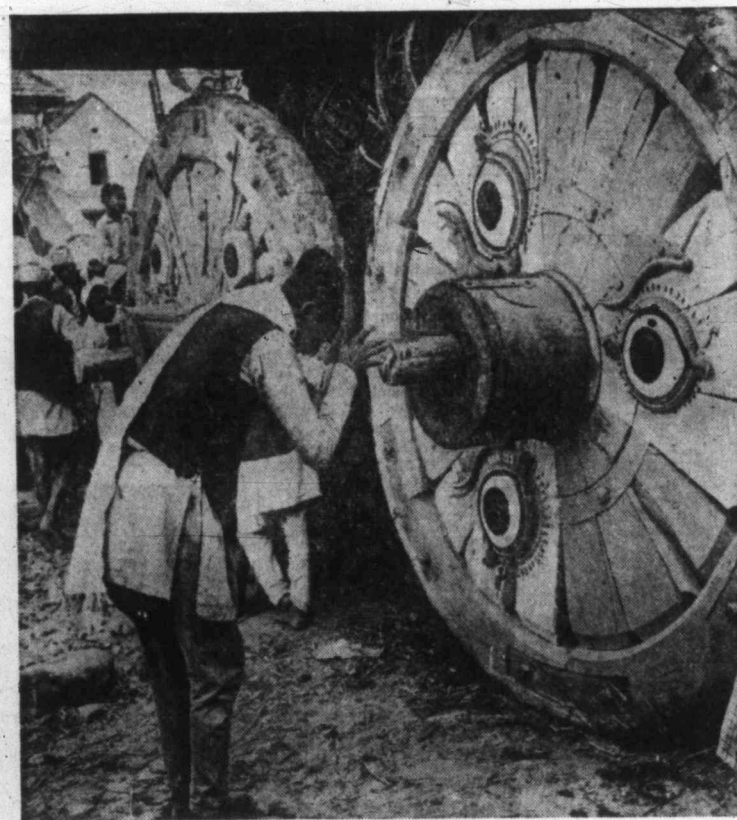
Although other Roman antiquities can be found in Cordoba, La Coruña, Lugo, Salamanca, Sagunto, Sorla and Toledo, Spain's most incredible Roman construction is the aqueduct in Segovia.

It is 90 feet high and its 170 arches were built of chiseled, interlocking stones without the aid of cement or mortar of any kind. It is the best-preserved Roman construction in Europe built by a people whose roads still bring thousands of visitors to Spain annually.

Off-Season Bargains In Barbados

BARBADOS—Summer hotel rates during the "off-season" months make this tropical island a vacation's bargain bonanza. Living expenses are enticingly low by North American standards and duty-free prices offer tourists bargains in liquor, imported perfumes, watches, cameras and well-known fabrics.

During this off-season period, days average about eight hours of bright sunshine and nights are cool.



Honors for Giant Chariot

Bowed in prayer, an aged resident of Katmandu, Nepal, honors a giant chariot wheel that stares at him with three unblinking eyes. The chariot, topped with a 60-foot tower, is pulled by 80 men in a yearly ceremony.

Non-Motorists Only

Vacation Hostels Dot Scenic Rockies

EDMONTON—North Americans are not becoming a legless race dependent on automobiles, claim the Canadian Youth Hostels Association.

Touring by car is a popular summer pastime but the hostel group flourishes by offering unique vacations to hundreds of young people from Canada and the United States willing to use a little of their own energy.

Fifteen hostels, built by the National Parks Branch and spaced at easy 25-mile intervals along the 200-mile highway through the Canadian Rockies, offer simple, dormitory-type accommodation, cooking facilities and a warm welcome for the visitor who arrives under his own steam.

The cost is only 75 cents a night and a \$5 membership fee. But the visitor must not arrive by car. Some hostellers walk, others bicycle and some catch a lift on a passing tourist bus.

Each hostel has dormitory accommodation for boys and girls. The hosteller must bring his membership card and clean sheets, or what the CYH calls a sheet sleeping sack (a sheet sewn up on three sides). Blankets are provided, but not linen. The central cabin houses the adult "houseparent" and provides cooking facilities, dishes and cutlery.

Hostellers themselves maintain the buildings, keeping the dorms tidy and sweeping up before setting off for their day's outings.

Information is obtainable from the CYH's Edmonton office, 10607 130th Street.

NAVAL HISTORY

The USS Princeton, completed by the designer John Ericsson in 1884, was the first warship driven by a screw propeller.

THIS WINTER

HAWAII

★ NOW is the time to book your flights to and hotel reservations at Hawaii to avoid disappointment.

★ PAULIN'S is official information, reservation and ticket office for all air and steamship lines to Hawaii.

★ Ask us about excursion fares and package tours.

★ **George Paulin (Ltd.) Travel Service**

1006 GOVERNMENT ST. EV 2-9168

AIR VACATIONS

BY JET TO WINNIPEG TORONTO MONTREAL OR LONDON

Now is the time to plan your trip for your holiday or business trip back east. Enjoy the thrill of a jet. We will sell you a ticket, or a complete tour, with hotels and sightseeing.

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

Fire Box No Good For Mail

NEW YORK—Thousands of postcards and letters mailed in fire alarm boxes never reach their destination because tourists don't recognize a letter box when they see one, say travel experts here.

Some travellers have been known to "mail" their postcards in fire alarm boxes and waste paper receptacles. European letter boxes come in all colors of the rainbow. In Britain, Italy, the Netherlands, Austria and Denmark they are red; in France, blue; in West Germany and Switzerland, yellow; and in Spain, red and yellow.

Romans Talking Tourists

By ROSEMARY BOXER

ROME (TNS)—There are tourists by the millions...

This is the time of year in Rome when everyone changes their conversation from weather to "those tourists."

Particularly vociferous are the tourists themselves who, naturally, think only in terms of other tourists.

This is the time when husband and wife talk unintelligibly, even to themselves, in the smattering of whatever foreign language they both think they know, or clam up entirely lest anyone suspect they are not real spaghetti-stuffed Italians.

The sensitive even go out without their cameras. I feel sorry for most tourists. By the time they reach Rome they seem lost and lonely, tired and confused, and such easy prey for these fast-talking, quick-smiling Italians.

By ROSEMARY BOXER

ROME (TNS)—There are tourists by the millions...

This is the time of year in Rome when everyone changes their conversation from weather to "those tourists."

Particularly vociferous are the tourists themselves who, naturally, think only in terms of other tourists.

This is the time when husband and wife talk unintelligibly, even to themselves, in the smattering of whatever foreign language they both think they know, or clam up entirely lest anyone suspect they are not real spaghetti-stuffed Italians.

The sensitive even go out without their cameras. I feel sorry for most tourists. By the time they reach Rome they seem lost and lonely, tired and confused, and such easy prey for these fast-talking, quick-smiling Italians.

By ROSEMARY BOXER

ROME (TNS)—There are tourists by the millions...

This is the time of year in Rome when everyone changes their conversation from weather to "those tourists."

Particularly vociferous are the tourists themselves who, naturally, think only in terms of other tourists.

This is the time when husband and wife talk unintelligibly, even to themselves, in the smattering of whatever foreign language they both think they know, or clam up entirely lest anyone suspect they are not real spaghetti-stuffed Italians.

The sensitive even go out without their cameras. I feel sorry for most tourists. By the time they reach Rome they seem lost and lonely, tired and confused, and such easy prey for these fast-talking, quick-smiling Italians.

By ROSEMARY BOXER

ROME (TNS)—There are tourists by the millions...

This is the time of year in Rome when everyone changes their conversation from weather to "those tourists."

Particularly vociferous are the tourists themselves who, naturally, think only in terms of other tourists.

This is the time when husband and wife talk unintelligibly, even to themselves, in the smattering of whatever foreign language they both think they know, or clam up entirely lest anyone suspect they are not real spaghetti-stuffed Italians.

The sensitive even go out without their cameras. I feel sorry for most tourists. By the time they reach Rome they seem lost and lonely, tired and confused, and such easy prey for these fast-talking, quick-smiling Italians.

By ROSEMARY BOXER

ROME (TNS)—There are tourists by the millions...

This is the time of year in Rome when everyone changes their conversation from weather to "those tourists."

Particularly vociferous are the tourists themselves who, naturally, think only in terms of other tourists.

This is the time when husband and wife talk unintelligibly, even to themselves, in the smattering of whatever foreign language they both think they know, or clam up entirely lest anyone suspect they are not real spaghetti-stuffed Italians.

The sensitive even go out without their cameras. I feel sorry for most tourists. By the time they reach Rome they seem lost and lonely, tired and confused, and such easy prey for these fast-talking, quick-smiling Italians.

By ROSEMARY BOXER

ROME (TNS)—There are tourists by the millions...

This is the time of year in Rome when everyone changes their conversation from weather to "those tourists."

Particularly vociferous are the tourists themselves who, naturally, think only in terms of other tourists.

This is the time when husband and wife talk unintelligibly, even to themselves, in the smattering of whatever foreign language they both think they know, or clam up entirely lest anyone suspect they are not real spaghetti-stuffed Italians.

The sensitive even go out without their cameras. I feel sorry for most tourists. By the time they reach Rome they seem lost and lonely, tired and confused, and such easy prey for these fast-talking, quick-smiling Italians.

By ROSEMARY BOXER

ROME (TNS)—There are tourists by the millions...

This is the time of year in Rome when everyone changes their conversation from weather to "those tourists."

Particularly vociferous are the tourists themselves who, naturally, think only in terms of other tourists.

This is the time when husband and wife talk unintelligibly, even to themselves, in the smattering of whatever foreign language they both think they know, or clam up entirely lest anyone suspect they are not real spaghetti-stuffed Italians.

The sensitive even go out without their cameras. I feel sorry for most tourists. By the time they reach Rome they seem lost and lonely, tired and confused, and such easy prey for these fast-talking, quick-smiling Italians.

By ROSEMARY BOXER

ROME (TNS)—There are tourists by the millions...

This is the time of year in Rome when everyone changes their conversation from weather to "those tourists."

Let me show you how easy it is to travel free from worry with Travellers' Cheques



"Travellers' Cheques are the sensible way to carry the money you need on any holiday or business trip. They're easy, they're convenient, and they're safe. In fact, only your signature can convert them back to cash. Here's how Toronto-Dominion Travellers' Cheques work for you."



Before you set out on any trip, visit your nearest Toronto-Dominion Bank and exchange the amount of cash you'll need for the same amount in Travellers' Cheques. You can convert them back to cash again as you need it by merely signing your name. Travellers' Cheques are negotiable anywhere and completely free you from the worry of loss or theft.



It's good business to purchase Travellers' Cheques before any trip. It's also good business to take advantage of the many other excellent services you can enjoy when you bank regularly at Toronto-Dominion. If you'll drop in to the nearest branch of "The Bank" soon, I'm sure the individual, personalized service you'll receive will convince you that...

people make the difference at
THE TORONTO-DOMINION BANK

R. O. Gunning, Manager
Yates and Broad Branch

R. A. Dykes, Manager
Douglas and Yates Branch

S. D. Markham, Manager
1405 Douglas St. Branch

YOU CAN FLOAT THROUGH W-GERMANY

WITH PEACE OF MIND ABOUT YOUR MONEY



IF YOU TAKE AMERICAN EXPRESS TRAVELERS CHEQUES

OBTAINABLE AT BANK BRANCHES AND CNR TICKET OFFICES EVERYWHERE



a round trip and 10 days in BRITAIN for \$650.00*

*By Rail and Sea 650.00. By Air 750.00 Including Expenses in Britain

For details and free illustrated literature send this coupon to: British Travel Association, Dept. VC-54 661 Howe Street, Vancouver, B.C.

Name.....

Street.....

Town.....

Prov.....

★ **BLANEY'S SELL THE TICKETS**

920 Douglas EV 2-7254

★ **PAULIN'S FOR TICKETS AND RESERVATIONS**

1006 GOVT. ST. EV 2-9168

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201

★ **WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**

1006 Douglas St. EV 6-4201



Main Item on Saturna Menu

Whole carcasses of succulent lamb were soon devoured at the annual Saturna Island lamb barbecue on Dominion Day. Although the 1,200 visitors attending were some 300 less than attended last year they managed to polish off 1,300 pounds of lamb. Profits from the day are used for community projects on Saturna. (Ryan Bros. photo.)

Mars Take Off Twice a Week

Flying Fire Engine Awaits Final Test—a Forest Fire

YWCA Children's Camp Starting Busy Summer

Second annual YWCA day camp for children will begin at Camp Adventure Monday with an enrolment of 45 boys and girls between the ages of 8 and 11.

The entire group of camp counsellors has undergone extensive training for the camp, which will be directed by Mrs. Jean Peel, YWCA program secretary. Everything possible has been thought of to ensure a happy as well as a safe time for all youngsters.

All Recovering

Holiday Crashes Injure Half-Dozen

Six persons have been injured in car accidents around Victoria as the holiday weekend was getting into full swing.

Beatrice Smith, 28, of 374 Conway Road, suffering possible neck injury and shock, was listed in satisfactory condition last night at Royal Jubilee Hospital after a two-car rear-end collision at Bay and Cook at 9:30 p.m. She was unconscious when taken to hospital in a police ambulance.

Her car, stopped on Bay for a red light, was knocked 102 feet through the intersection when struck on the rear by a car driven by Michael Malachowski, 811 Russell, said police.

Albert R. Manzer, 2245 Brighton, who apparently suffered a stroke about the time his station wagon crashed into a parked car on Shelbourne Friday afternoon, was reported in satisfactory condition at the same hospital.

Four-year-old Ann Asseltine received severe head cuts and bruises when a car door opened and she tumbled onto the road while her mother, Mrs. Sheila Asseltine, of 1162 McClure, was driving along the Patricia Bay Highway Friday afternoon. The child also was in satisfactory condition at Jubilee.

Passengers Jack Beverage, 1162 McClure, and Jean Moffat, 617 Battery, were treated at St. Joseph's Hospital for shock and bruises received in a two-car collision yesterday afternoon at McClure and Rupert. Drivers were William Trueman, 629 Battery, and Helen Erickson, 1050 Richardson, said police.

Rudolph Varga, 1717 Pembroke, with chest injuries, is in satisfactory condition at St. Joseph's Hospital. His car apparently veered off Shelbourne and struck a power pole at Knight Avenue Friday afternoon.

Surprise from Girls

Two Birthdays For Widow, 93

A 93-year-old woman who lives alone gets two birthday parties this year.

Today her friends will help Mrs. Alice Chavasse, 940 Jasmine, a widow who came here from the Prairies in 1946, celebrate her birthday.

On Thursday, she was given a surprise party by five girls, aged eight to 13, who live on the same street. Dressed in Sunday best, Sandra McNair, Gail Kruger, Cheri Plaxton, Diane Plaxton and Edwina Gover brought along a cake with candles.

Afterwards the girls washed up the dishes they used.

REMODELLING?—Kitchen or Bathroom?
Why not something different for your floors, counter tops and walls?
CALL US FOR A SHOWING IN YOUR HOME
V.I. FLOOR CENTRE LTD.
HARDWOODS • LINOLEUMS • TILES • CARPETS • LAMINATING AND REFINISHING • PLASTIC AND CERAMIC TILES
2100 DOUGLAS ST. PHONE EV 4-7314

Vancouver Island evaluation tests of the world's largest "flying fire engine" are still inconclusive today for lack of a single ingredient—an honest-to-goodness forest fire.

A Martin Mars flying boat converted to pick up and fly with 7,000 gallons of water in special tanks has been sitting on Sproat Lake 90 miles northwest of Victoria for nearly two months awaiting a chance to fulfil its revolutionary new role.

But a wet summer so far has thwarted plans to prove the plane's worth in fire suppression by actually extinguishing a blaze.

CHIEF PILOT
On hand to get the ex-U.S. Navy giant into the air when a tell-tale plume of smoke is finally sighted is Forest Industries Flying Tankers' chief pilot Dan McVoy, his aircrew of three and a ground crew of two.

Reports from Sproat Lake indicate there is little doubt in the minds of those connected with the project that the \$300,000 gamble by six major B.C. lumber companies will pay off in the development of a highly effective firefighting weapon.

TWICE A WEEK
At present the Mars is flown twice a week to make sure that it is in readiness when word of a fire finally comes through. Hinging on the success of the plane at Sproat Lake is a contract with Fairview Aviation Ltd., Patricia Bay Airport, for conversion of the three remaining Mars flying boats for conversion to the same role.

Flood Plan

Bilston Meeting Monday

A special meeting of landowners in the Bilston Creek Improvement District will be held Monday night in the Luxton Hall, chairman of the district board of trustees, Stan Hiscock said last night.

A letter from Highways Minister P. A. Gagliardi will be read to the meeting, in answer to a request for financial assistance to prevent flooding of some 400 acres of land in the Bilston Creek area each year.

"Mr. Gagliardi offered to contribute \$35,000 towards the estimated cost of some \$167,000," Mr. Hiscock said. "He suggests the grant will be made if residents in the area—there are only 200 of them—put up the rest of the money, some \$134,000."

SMALLEST HEARING AID
"LIVING SOUND" HEARING AIDS
• Smaller Than Previous Models
• Adjustable to Your Head Shape
"EMES HEARING AID SERVICE"
1122 Blanshard EV 2-0421

10,000 Expected at Comox July 9

Hawks Back for Air Show

More than 10,000 Vancouver Island residents are expected to throng the Comox RCAF station July 9 for an Air Force Day exhibition which will again feature the famous Golden Hawks aerobatic team. Parking facilities which last year accommodated cars for a crowd of close to 10,000 Air Force Day spectators have been expanded to hold 4,000

vehicles and a streamlined traffic control program has been worked out, air force officials announced yesterday. The program is scheduled to get underway at 1 p.m. with marching drills and martial music from the Air Cadet Band. Flying displays, which feature the Golden Hawks and the "Red Knight" as the main attractions, will include fly-

past, formation exercises and a simulated helicopter rescue operation. In addition to aircraft on the ground which will be open to public inspection, static displays will be exhibited, featuring aircraft instruments, radar, engines, armament and survival equipment. The flying program will get underway at 2 p.m. with a demonstration of the take-off capabilities of the RCAF's Maritime patrol aircraft, the Canadian-built Argus. A Second World War Canso amphibian, still used extensively in search and rescue operations, will do a jet-assisted take-off, and CF-100 all-weather fighters will perform a line-astern flypast. At 2:07 p.m. the five-man Golden Hawks team will do a formation take-off and at 2:14 minutes, before the Hawks stage their show, a scarlet T-33 piloted by Flight Lieut. Bob Holtwell, the "Red Knight," will stage a low-altitude aerobatic show which takes place within the confines of the airport. At 2:27, the Golden Hawks will perform an aerobatic routine, acclaimed in international flying circles, will get underway and last for 20 minutes.

Cowichan

Riders Please Crowd

DUNCAN—Cowichan Riding Club's "crowd-pleasing" annual horse show was a financial and attendance success Friday. An added attraction, donkey races, "went over big," said judge Robert Batty. More than 200 persons were present.

Winner of the cup was Francine O'Brien of Duncan who won the open jumping on Quicksilver, her own horse. Second prize went to Carol Weeks, Vancouver.

TAFFY FIRST

In western working, Taffy, owned and ridden by Caroline Evans, Port Alberni, took first place. Sailer, owned and ridden by Dale Morrell, Vancouver, was second. Third was Joe, owned and ridden by Cliff Wilson, Victoria.

First in western pleasure went to Whiffenpoof, owned and ridden by D. D. Reid, Vancouver. Second went to Taffy, owned by Taffy, Duncan. Took third with Remus, owned by Queen Margaret's School.

NOVICE JUMPING

In novice jumping, Master Robert won first place with Miss Weeks up. Second went to Miss O'Brien on Quicksilver. Third was a tie between Barbara Johnston, Victoria, on Little Dark Teoga, and Venture, owned by Robert Shanks, Victoria, and ridden by Judy Bone, Victoria.

Donkey race winners, in order, were Ann Floors, Victoria, on Jenny; Sara Mattick, Victoria, on Billy; Louise Allen, Nanaimo, on Dusty; and David Batty, Duncan, on Tuxedo. Judges were Robert Batty, English, and Robert Shanks, Victoria, western.

Westwood To Open Dog Show

Provincial Recreation Minister Earl Westwood will open northern Vancouver Island's biggest-ever dog show at Nanaimo today with entries from all over B.C., Eastern Canada and the U.S.

Organizers of the Canadian Kennel Club event report a total of 223 entries covering dogs from as far away as Fort Worth, Texas.

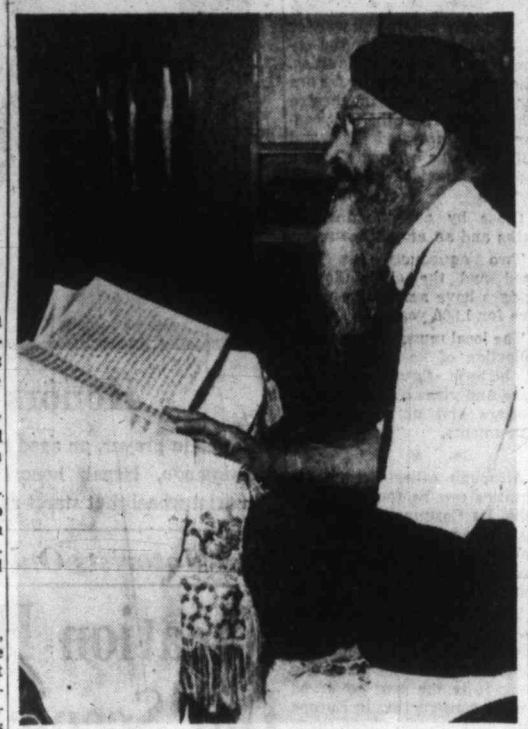
The event, which continues on Monday, will also feature obedience trials and is expected to draw some 400 owners and handlers to Nanaimo.

Show chairman is Henry Herwig, president of the Nanaimo Kennel Club, and judges are A. H. Dodds of Victoria and Mrs. Edna Stewart of West Vancouver. Obedience judge will be Howard Tyrrell of Nanaimo.

Chamber List Names 18

Members of Victoria Chamber of Commerce will be asked this week to choose nine directors from the following 18 persons:

Herbert Barnes, Dr. C. H. Borsman, Stanley Britt, J. A. de Bourcier, Walter Dods, George Farmer, J. R. Genge, William Gilmore, Courtney Haddock, W. J. Hamilton, E. D. B. Hawkshaw, Gordon Holmes, Sam Lane, R. A. H. Lort, J. H. McKay, J. A. Wallace, A. E. Walters and Dr. B. J. Wride.



One of the holy men of the Sikh community, Ajai Singh Sangha, secretary of the Victoria Sikh Temple, was one of six honored East Indians to read the Granth, collections of preachings, at the opening of a new temple at Paldi. (Colonist photo by Charles Thompson.)

Temple Consecrated

Words of Nanak Draw 1,000 Sikhs

PALDI—Like Buddha and Christ, Guru Nanak, founder of Sikhism during the 15th century, stood for a casteless society. All are equal in the eyes of God, he taught.

High and humble, all peoples are to be judged by their deeds and not by their birth and possessions.

Only he is great and noble whose life is good and true, whose days are fruitful in loving service to humanity, said Nanak.

Only he is low and untouchable who lives a lie, exploits his fellowmen and makes up for his shrunken soul by an inflated ego. Caste and creed, like clothing, does not affect the inner self, the soul. They are the tricks of the privileged class to retain itself in power. They are the mental chains devised for the masses by those who wish to enjoy their ill-gotten gains unmolested.

Man is to be judged, here and in the hereafter, by the life he lives and the good or harm he does to his fellow man.

And to this belief nearly 1,000 Sikhs came here this weekend from as far away as the Punjab, India, to help in the consecration of a new temple here. Shri Singh, lawyer and former member of the Indian legislature, was one of six members of the religion who read the Granth (Bible) for 48 hours, passing on the word of Gurus, for the cleansing of the soul as well as against religious dogma.

All from Victoria

Six Taken to Hospital After Three-Car Crash

DUNCAN—An elderly rest-home patient, recovering from a heart ailment, was one of six persons taken to hospital Friday after a head-on collision on the Trans-Canada Highway six miles south of here.

In good condition in King's Daughters' Hospital is Mrs. Ethel Stone, believed in her 70s, with lacerations and shock. The car in which she was being taken for a holiday ride was proceeding south. In the northbound lane a car had stopped to make a left turn to Dougan's Lake. A car behind it swung out to pass and collided with the southbound car. Both were wrecked.

Mrs. Stone's daughter, Miss Shirley Heath, 1039 Fort, Victoria, received a broken arm. W. E. Allan, 1003 Hillside, driver of the car, received chest injuries.

Driver of the northbound car, Harry Mitchell, 216 Linden, Victoria, his wife Pearl, and their passenger, Sonja Yakimovich, Rivercombe Place, Victoria, all received treatment for lacerations and were released. Driver of the third vehicle, the one stopped to turn, was Donald Chapman, 1739 Bay, Victoria. His car was slightly damaged.

The five persons taken to hospital by the Kiwanis ambulance received aid from attendants William Dame, John Derome and Curtis Peck. Police took in Mr. Allan.

STRAIGHT RUN

World's longest straight railway line in South Australia runs 30 miles without a curve.

BEAUTIFUL THINGS NEED NOT BE COSTLY
Depend on Hayward's for a complete service within the means of every family.
Specializing in air-shipments around the world
HAYWARD'S CHAPEL
734 BROUGHTON — EV 6-3505
The Hayward Family Bruce M. Leyden
Raymond Kalfus (formerly of Leyden Funeral Home, Calgary)
Supervised Parking

Alberni Centennial

Mayors Wave From Buggy

PORT ALBERNI—Mayor Loran Jordan and his wife, Iola, went back to the horse and buggy days when they were guests of Mayor and Mrs. Percy Scourrah of Victoria in the landau brought from the capital city to take part in the centennial parade here.

Members of the old age pensioners organization were parade judges.

The parade, under Jack Duma, featured floats with pioneer scenes entered by many local organizations. Port Alberni and District Chamber of Commerce sponsored the floral float on which Centennial Queen Valerie Praisley rode with five other contestants in the district's first contest to select a representative for the Miss PNE contest.

Victoria Girls' Drill Team, Vancouver's Chinese Girls' Drill Team, several visiting bands along with Alberni District High School and the Army Cadets' band of this district took part in the parade and in a display in Recreation Park during the afternoon.

FINAL WEEK!

CLEARANCE WOMEN'S SHOES

reg. 15.95
\$10⁹⁵
reg. 16.95 to 19.95
\$12⁹⁵
reg. 21.95 and 22.95
\$14⁹⁵
Reg. 26.95 17⁹⁵
34.95
beginning Monday a new grouping

SUMMER FLATS

600 PAIRS
most were formerly
10⁹⁵ 11⁹⁵ 12⁹⁵ **\$5⁹⁵**
• there is an excellent choice in white and black, as well as black, blue and brown.
• balance of Casuals and Flats, reg. 9.95 to 12.95, 6.95

Ingledew's

749 Yates Street
sorry, no exchanges or refunds at sale prices

DANISH IMPORTS
simply lovely!
New Arrivals in Danish Shop!
"Kobenslyst"
Lightweight, flame-tableware, in vividly-colored enamel on steel!
"Cultura"
Stainless Steel Tableware!
"Sassmuth" and "Notis"
Smoked, clear and colored Glassware!
Standard FURNITURE
in the GALLERY
737 YATES ST.

SAFEWAY



BEEF STEAKS

Treat your family to the All-Canadian favorite, mouth-watering Beef Steaks . . . Broiled, Barbecued or Pan-Fried.

**Sirloin, T-Bone
or Club . . .
Canada Choice lb. 89^c**

- ★ Cut from properly aged top grades of Government Inspected and Graded Beef.
- ★ Trimmed of excess waste . . . before weighing.
- ★ Unconditionally Guaranteed!

North Star
Frankfurters
1-lb. cello pkg. **43^c**

Beefies
North Star
The All-Beef Frank,
13-oz. pkg. **57^c**

Beef Round Steak Roast lb. **69^c**
Canada Choice

Beef Rump Roasts 1st and 2nd Cuts, Canada Choice lb. **69^c**
Sliced Side Bacon Breakfast Delight, 1-lb. Pkg. **47^c**

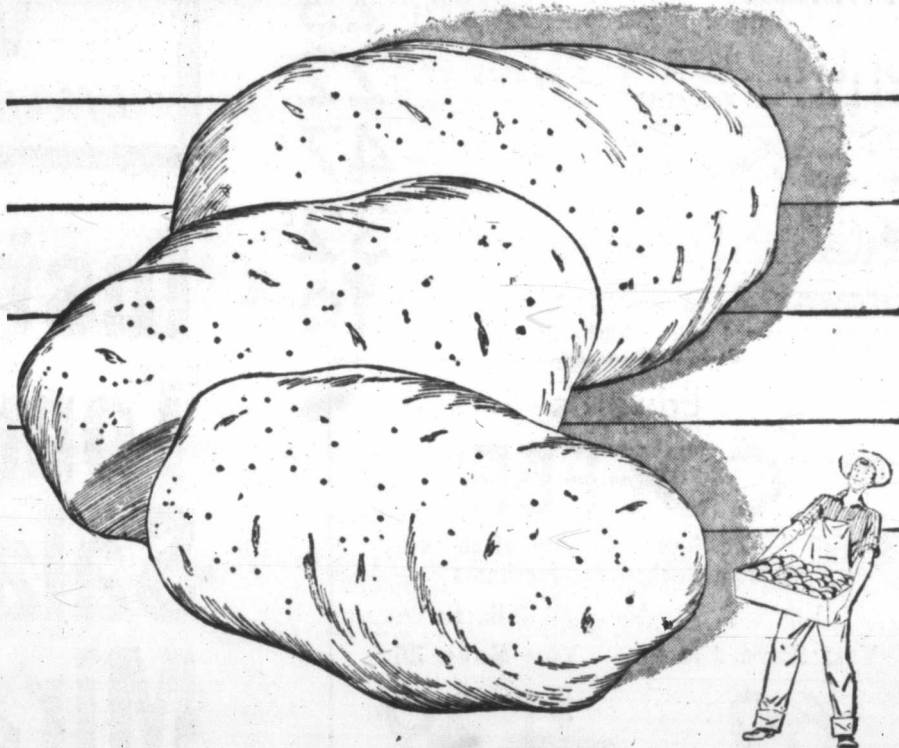
First of the Season — Fresh Local

New POTATOES

Fresh dug, washed . . .
delicious delicate flavor
. . . serve buttered with
chopped green onions . . .

SHOPPING BAG

10-lb. bag 69^c



*New Crop
Okanagan*

**BING
CHERRIES**



We are expecting plentiful supplies of these famous plump, juicy sweet Bings to arrive this week!

You can be sure
SAFEWAY'S PRICE WILL BE LOW

Tomatoes

California No. 1,
Vine Ripened,
Ideal for
Salads and Slicing

lb. **19^c**

Fresh Lettuce

Local, Crispy
Fresh Heads

2 for 25^c

Prices Effective
July 4th to 9th

At Your Friendly and
Courteous **SAFEWAY**
STORES in
Greater Victoria

We Reserve the Right to Limit Quantities



SAFEWAY

CANADA SAFEWAY LIMITED



SAFEWAY HAS

Empress Pure
New 1960 Fresh Pack
Strawberry JAM
4-lb. tin..... **99^c**

Casino
TEA BAGS
Economically priced, truly refreshing, hot or iced.
Pkg. 100..... **79^c**

Glenview
Australian Seedless
RAISINS
Can be used so many ways . . . Delicious and nutritious eaten out of hand.
2-lb. pkg. **45^c**

Canning Supplies
Jar Rings Sealite, Red or White. Pkg. of 12..... **2 for 23^c**
Jar Lids Bernardin No. 63. Pkg. of 12..... **22^c**
Jar Caps Bernardin No. 63. Pkg. of 12..... **47^c**
Liquid Certo 8-oz. bottle..... **32^c**
Parowax For sealing jams and jellies. 1-lb. pkg..... **19^c**

Edwards
COFFEE
Full bodied flavor . . . cup after cup
Vacuum Packed for Freshness
1-lb. tin 2-lb. tin
You Save 10c You Save 26c
69^c \$1.29

McLaren's Pickles
Sweet Mixed Pickles 12-oz. jar..... **29^c**
Sweet Wafer Pickles 16-oz. jar..... **37^c**
Corn Relish 12-oz. jar..... **33^c**
Stuffed Olives 8-oz. jar..... **43^c**

July Issue . . . Now on Sale
Everywoman's Family Circle
Facts on summer fashion and menus, plus many other features of facts and fiction... **10^c**

Meat Pies Manor House Frozen, Beef, Chicken or Turkey, 8-oz. **3 for 79^c**
Green Peas Clappison's Fancy, Frozen, 2-lb. cello **2 for 79^c**
Orange Juice Old South Frozen, Concentrate, 6-oz. tin..... **3 for 49^c**
Turkey Dinner Spare Time, Frozen, 8-oz. **2 for 99^c**
Cheese Slices Darifarm, 8-oz. pkg. **3 for 99^c**
Mild Cheese Berkshire Canadian Cheddar..... lb. **55^c**
Gr. A Large Eggs Local Vancouver Island, Farm Fresh..... **2 doz. 85^c**

FREE! 2 lbs. Sunnybank MARGARINE
With every \$15⁰⁰ Order or over
Effective Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday only

Instant Coffee Safeway, It's 100% Coffee, 10-oz. jar..... **\$1.39**
You Save 20c
Tomato Ketchup Heinz, 11-oz. bottle..... **2 for 49^c**
You Save 5c
Salad Dressing Piedmont, 32-oz. jar..... **45^c**
You Save 20c
Miracle Whip Kraft 32-oz. jar..... **59^c**
Pet Foods Dr. Ballard's Champion, Assorted, 15-oz. tin..... **6 for 57^c**
Book Matches Eddy's, B.C. Scenes, Pkg. of 50..... **25^c**
Zee Tissue White, roll..... **8 for 89^c**
You Save 27c

 **SAFEWAY** 
CANADA SAFEWAY LIMITED

THE LOW PRICES

Your Total Food Bill is Lower at SAFEWAY

You'll be dollars ahead this year . . . shopping Safeway. Our low prices on item after item—right down the line—mean more important savings on your total food bill. Combined with top quality merchandise and friendly, courteous service, these low prices make Safeway "your Best place to Save."

Marmalade Empress Pure, G.L.O., 4-lb. tin..... **75^c**

Pineapple Juice Lalani Hawaiian, 20-oz. tin..... **4 for 49^c**

Sliced Pineapple Q.T.F. Fancy, 28-oz. tin..... **2 for 67^c**

Luncheon Meat Puritan Chix, 12-oz. tin..... **2 for 43^c**

Cream Corn Taste Tells Choice, Golden, 15-oz. tin..... **4 for 49^c**

Soup Mix Lipton's Tomato-Vegetable or Chicken Noodle, pkg..... **2 for 25^c**

For a refreshing
Pearadise Salad

Bartlett Pears

Sunny Vale, Fancy, 28-oz. tin..... **2 tins 69^c**

Cottage Cheese

Lucerne, Creamed, Pasteurized, Fresh Daily 2-lb. carton..... **45^c**

Loaded With Plump, Juicy Raisins

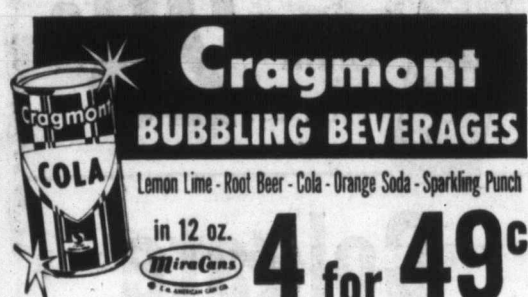
**Skylark
Raisin Bread**

16-oz. loaf, regular 22c
This Week..... **20^c**

Old Fashioned Loaf 19c
Country Kitchen flavor baked right in . . . 16-oz. loaf

100% Whole Wheat 19c
All the goodness of the whole wheat grain . . . 16-oz. loaf

Silhouette 24c
Low in calories . . . 16-oz. loaf



Let's Have a Barbecue

**Red Band
Charcoal Briquettes**

10-lb. bag..... **95^c**
20-lb. bag..... **\$1.69**

**Snow Star
Ice Cream**

Vanilla, Chocolate or Strawberry! 1/2 gal. **69^c**
It's got the taste of quality

Attention! Clubs, Church or Business Groups
Are You Having a Picnic?

Snow Star Ice Cream

Vanilla, Chocolate, or Strawberry available on request..... **2 1/2-gal. tub \$3.75**



Live it up in the great outdoors

Shop Safeway for Money Saving Values
on Picnics, Patio and Camping Needs

Pancake Flour Aunt Jemima, Assorted, 3 1/2-lb. bag..... **55^c**

Ritz Biscuits Christie's, Tasty with Cheese, 8-oz. pkg..... **25^c**

Marshmallows Angelus, Plain or Colored, 1-lb. pkg..... **39^c**

Old Tyme Syrup 32^c
For Pancakes, 16-oz. jug

Variety Pack 45^c
Kellogg's, handy for camp, 10 individual packages

Pream 42^c
Instant Cream, for your coffee, 4-oz. jar

Juice Container 59^c
Plastic, with handle, each

Toilet Soap 39^c
Brocade, Regular Size, pkg. of 5 bars

Sun Tan Lotion 89^c
Coppertone, 2-oz. plastic

Cannon Towels 2 for \$1.35
22"x44", each

Flashlight Batteries 2 for 49^c
Eveready, Regular Size

Prepared Mustard 23^c
Libby's, 16-oz. jar

Beef Stew 45^c
Puritan, 24-oz. tin

Instant Potatoes 33^c
French's, 7-oz. pkg.

Picnic Plates 25^c
Chi-Net, Assorted Sizes, pkg.

Foil Wrap 49^c
Alcan, 18"x25" roll

Chili Con Carne 2 for 49^c
Taste Tells, 15-oz. tin

Popping Corn 10^c
Nutty Club, 7-oz. pkg.

Chocolate Drink 49^c
Instant, Hershey's, 16-oz. pkg.



SAFEWAY

CANADA SAFEWAY LIMITED



Save on these

COLGATE-PALMOLIVE



**GO
Liquid
Detergent**



Save 30c
**KING
SIZE 85c**

**Palmolive
Soap**



Save 10c
Banded
37c
4 regular
bars

Super Suds

with Free
Melmac

Giant
Pkg.

89c

**Ajax
Cleanser**

Save 6c



Giant
Tin

28c

**Ajax
Scouring Pads**

Package of 12

2 for 49c

**Florient
Room Deodorant**

Assorted Scents

Large
Size

79c

**Kan-Kill
Bug Killer**



6-oz. bomb

79c

**Colgate
Tooth Paste**

Family Size

98c Value
Only

79c



**Colgate
Tooth
Brushes**

Special Offer

2 for 55c

**Palmolive
Shaving Cream**

Lather or Brushless

Giant Tube 59c



**Halo
Shampoo**



Giant bottle
with FREE
large bottle

79c

Vam

For grooming and
conditioning the hair

Medium
Size

75c

Your Total
Food Bill is
Lower at
SAFEWAY



SAFEWAY

CANADA SAFEWAY LIMITED



Prices Effective
July 4th to 9th

Tired Old Men Won't Lure Industry

By HARRY YOUNG
Colonist Business Editor

Much as I would like to, I find it difficult to be enthusiastic about the mayor's plan to use retired business men as a committee to attract new industry to Victoria.

Retired business men, unfortunately, are only too often just tired business men, and those who come here to take it easy in their declining years.

Once they have inhaled the fresh salt-laden breezes of this delectable shore they find an urge to get back to work, or to put themselves into gainful occupation.

Many of the businesses which have started up in Victoria recently have failed because they did not have sufficient youthful management, drive and enterprise.

This looks to me like a job that requires the enthusiasm, optimism and determination of younger people.

Quite obviously the old traditional type of business does not want to come to Victoria. If Victoria has an appeal it must be for the new technical and scientific lines of business that require highly skilled management and operation and do not have bulky raw materials or end products to create freight problems.

A glance at what is happening on the New York stock market will show that the firms making the big money for their shareholders just now are not the old favorites, the oils, the steels, the car manufacturers, the rails or the textiles.

It is the new breed of specialties such as IBM, Polaroid, Eastman Kodak, Zenith, General Time, Texas Instrument and others who are making electronic an d other accessories for modern living that are exciting Wall Street.

Canada so far has barely got its feet wet in this sort of

enterprise. A hub of this type of industry has not yet developed. Maybe the opportunity to land it is within the grasp of anyone who has the fight and determination to go after it.

The firms who make transistors, TV tubes, or thermostats do not need to be sitting on top of coal mines or beside steel foundries to remain competitive.

They are much more likely to set up where conditions are likely to be good in respect of living conditions, reasonable taxation, and an intelligent employee reserve.

A city that is the seat of

government; has an incipient university, a highly technical naval dockyard; sites for light industry; lovely homes, pleasant climate and no scarcity of labor would appear the kind of place these modern industrialists want. That place sounds very like Victoria.

But if Victoria is to get these no-smell, no-smoke, no-noise industries, it is not likely to do so through the exertions of tired old men who were brought up in the pre-electronic era.

Young industries go hand in hand with young ideas. It might pay the mayor to switch from age to youth if he wants to catch this market.

Dull Market Gains Little Before Holiday Closing

NEW YORK (AP)—Late improvement gave a mixed and dull stock market a slight over-all gain Friday on the eve of the three-day July 4 weekend. The market will be closed on Monday.

'Refuge of Incompetents'

Secrecy Growing In U.S. Agencies

WASHINGTON (UPI)—"a continuing battle must be waged to wipe out the unnecessary pockets of secrecy in administrative regulations, long-standing custom, and bureaucratic attitudes."

"The power to withhold the facts of government is the power to destroy that government in a democratic society," the report warned. "Such power is not to be lightly granted nor recklessly used."

The report of the special subcommittee condemned the practice of secrecy as "the first refuge of incompetents." They said secrecy practices have grown despite passage of a 1958 law designed to assure freedom of information about government activities.

The report to the House said

SERVICE MANAGER
moving to Victoria would like position
In Dealership or Other
Automotive Centre
Victoria Press, Box 982

MR. RICHARD C. MARTIN, LL.B.

WISHES TO ANNOUNCE THAT HE WILL CONTINUE THE PRACTICE OF LAW UNDER THE FIRM NAME OF MARTIN AND MARTIN AND CARRY ON THE PRACTICE OF HIS LATE FATHER MR. CAREW MARTIN, Q.C. AT 217 CENTRAL BUILDING 488-VIEW STREET, VICTORIA, B.C. TELEPHONE EV 5-0014



REAL ESTATE
SELLING OR BUYING
MR. ERIC A. MACFADYEN
is a good man to know

Northwestern Securities
of Victoria Ltd.
EV 5-4711—24-Hour Service

CHALLENGING OPPORTUNITIES

A leading finance corporation in the Automobile, Industrial and Heavy Equipment fields with branches from coast to coast. REQUIREMENTS:

AGGRESSIVE YOUNG MEN
21 TO 26 YEARS OF AGE

For key sales administrative positions. Business experience not essential—training provided under progressive management.

ESSENTIAL QUALIFICATIONS

• High school graduate or equivalent.
• Neat appearance—strong personality.
• Apply in writing giving full academic, personal and business details to

VICTORIA, PRESS, BOX 998

ENGINEER

required for

WATER RIGHTS BRANCH, KELOWNA
B.C. Civil Service

Salary \$510 - \$600 per month. Duties include making field inspections of water applications, regulating diversion and use of water, inspecting dams, reporting on municipal water problems and conducting surveys in the field of water resources. Applicants must be Canadian citizens or British subjects with university graduation in civil engineering and registration in the B.C. Association of Professional Engineers; a number of years' experience in hydro-electric, irrigation or water supply fields, or equivalent. For application forms apply IMMEDIATELY to The Chairman, B.C. Civil Service Commission, 544 Macdonell Street, VICTORIA, completed forms to be returned NOT LATER THAN JULY 13, 1960. COMPETITION No. 60-335.

MORTGAGE FUNDS AVAILABLE

Funds on hand and immediately available for First Mortgage Loans. Quick decisions, reasonable charges, current rate of interest. Repayment to suit.

"Mortgages and Agreements Purchased"

P. R. BROWN & SONS LTD.

Real Estate and Insurance Agents
"Serving Victoria for Over Half a Century"
762 FORT STREET PHONE EV 5-3435

FOR THE BEST SERVICE IN

- REAL ESTATE
- INSURANCE
- MORTGAGES
- RENTALS
- PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Consult

Ker and Stephenson
LIMITED

909 GOVERNMENT ST.

TELEPHONE EV 5-3411

24-Hour Service

For Soviet Oil

Cuba Hard Up For Tankers

Petroleum Rationing Faced After Seizures

HAVANA (AP)—Fidel Castro's government was reported wooing shipping circles in the United States and Europe yesterday in a bid for tankers to avert what could be a disastrous oil famine for Cuba.

The reports spread as Cuban officials and petroleum technicians insisted they are capable of running three foreign oil refineries seized by Castro. They claimed they could find tankers to bring in the 60,000 barrels a day to fulfill the country's domestic needs.

But Castro's government apparently must act quickly to head off disaster. The prime minister told a TV audience June 24 that Cuba had a 66-day supply of gasoline and 34-day ration of fuel oil.

An oil shortage could be disastrous as the nation's power is supplied almost entirely by fuel oil-operated plants.

REFUSED TO PROCESS

The crisis threatened following the government takeover Friday of American-owned Esso Standard and Dutch-British Shell—last two foreign oil refineries in Cuba. They were seized for refusing to process state-owned crude oil Castro had obtained in a sugar-for-oil deal with Russia.

The move came two days after seizure of the American-owned Texaco properties in Santiago de Cuba and ended virtually all normal imports of Western oil.

NO TANKERS

Russia has offered Cuba petroleum, but hasn't the tankers needed to deliver enough oil to meet Cuba's requirements.

Government officials appeared confident they could acquire shipping either in the United States or Europe. Ernesto Guevara, chief of Cuba's national bank, insisted that Russia had not only the petroleum but indicated the Russians could ship it in an emergency.

Guevara also made a point of referring to the takeover of refineries as "intervention" and not expropriation.

PREVENT FLUCTUATIONS

The loss was sustained in operations of the exchange fund to prevent violent fluctuations in the price of the Canadian dollar as it dropped.

The French bank says natural pressures would have driven the rate to a desirable discount level. The rate then was at a one-percent premium.

CANADIAN DOLLAR

Friday the Canadian dollar was at \$1.02 in terms of U.S. funds.

The bank's bulletin says the "extraordinary loss occurred when unusual support was given to the Canadian dollar by two loans raised in U.S. dollars, and by a special flow of European investment funds to Canada."

KELSO ROBERTS

... force if necessary

Ontario May Order Cleanup Of Financial 'Shady Lane'

By HARRY YOUNG

The easy-going methods of most Canadian stock exchanges has brought in its train so much undesirable promotional activity that investors will be pleased to know that the attorney general of Ontario has indicated that the Toronto Stock Exchange must reorganize its operations.

The Toronto stock market is easily Canada's biggest. It is also the one from which come most of the questionable stock promotions.

Bay Street has won international notoriety as the street of hopes and promises and no realizations.

The Toronto Stock Exchange, by allowing primary distribution of mining and oil stocks through its machinery and its laxity in dealing with suspicious circumstances, has done much to frighten away



KELSO ROBERTS
... force if necessary

Bay Street Has Won Bad Name for Bad Deals

foreign money from Canada.

The current refusal of the investing public to have anything to do with Canadian mining and oil enterprises must have come as a tremendous shock to the promoters, not only of Bay Street, but other Canadian financial lanes.

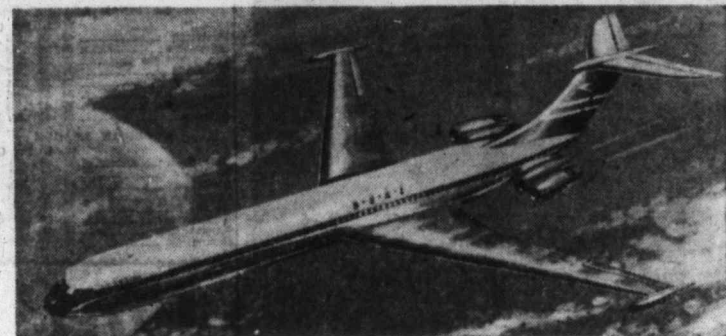
The public is fortunately no longer taken in by expensively printed brochures or by transcontinental phone calls by high pressure salesmen.

They have been bitten so often without ever tasting any honey, that they are now putting their hard-won savings either into banks, government bonds or insurance.

They are not going to be shaken out of this mood until the market places have been cleansed.

It is to be hoped that Attorney-General Kelso Roberts of Ontario will stick to his guns. If the Toronto Stock Exchange will not voluntarily tighten up its controls, then Mr. Roberts should force it to do so.

If Mr. Roberts wants to know what action should be taken he can find plenty of advisers. They range from the powerful SEC in New York to the various provincial securities officers. They all know where the trouble lies.



Britain's Tail-Engined Jet Giant

Powered by four huge rear engines, Vickers Super VC10 jet airliners may appear on North Atlantic run between U.K. and Canada in 1964.

Britain's BOAC has bought 10 of the \$67,000,000 aircraft, which carry 212 passengers and cruise at 575 miles an hour.

\$30,000 Housewarming

World's Richest Man Year's Biggest Party

By GERALD CARRUTHERS

LONDON (TNS)—When the richest man in the world decided to throw a party his friends expected a bit of a spread.

But even the 2,000 distinguished men and women invited by U.S. oil multi-millionaire Jean Paul Getty to his \$30,000 affair at Sutton Place near Guildford Thursday found themselves a little dazed by the huge scale of hospitality.

DUKE SOLD IT

Their 67-year-old host, fretting impatiently in his modest top-floor suite in London's Ritz Hotel, has not even moved in yet to the \$2,800,000, 36-room home he bought from the Duke of Sutherland.

JEAN PAUL GETTY

... gypsies in gallery

Trade, Not Membership in Blocs

Tory Senator's Speech Kills Last Thoughts of Protectionism

OTTAWA (CP)—The Canadian government has decided it only wants to trade—and not join—with any regional customs union in the world, official sources say.

It has also overthrown any lingering traditional Tory thoughts of high-tariff protectionism.

The government's decision is to throw its weight behind such worldwide organizations as the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade and the International Monetary Fund, in the promotion of multilateral trade and easier currency restrictions.

The decision, which has been developing for many months, was spelled out in full in a speech made last week in the Senate by Senator Gunnar Thorvaldson of Winnipeg.

President of the National Progressive Conservative Association and former president of the Canadian Chamber of Commerce.

Senator Thorvaldson is not a cabinet minister, and could not announce government policy without special instruction from the cabinet—which he did not claim to have. But in his party capacity, he could not stray far from the government policy line in his speech and official sources confirmed he had government guidance in preparing it.

SENATOR'S VIEWS

Among Senator Thorvaldson's views are these:

1. "We must export to live... if we now abandon the tariff network and the nature of the trading relationships that we have been in the course of developing over 100



JEAN PAUL GETTY

... gypsies in gallery

A. E. Ames & Co.

Limited
Investment Securities

Royal Trust Building - 612 View Street, Victoria, B.C.
Telephone: Evergreen 3-4171

TORONTO MONTREAL NEW YORK LONDON ENB. VANCOUVER
WINNIPEG CALGARY LONDON

CREDIT BUREAU OF VICTORIA LTD.

205-10 JONES BLDG. - 723 FORT ST. - EV 5-3311

MEMBERS ASSOCIATED CREDIT BUREAUS OF CANADA AND AMERICA

CREDIT AND PERSONNEL REPORTS—COLLECTION SPECIALISTS

Serving Victoria Business and Professional Men Since 1911

SEE FIRST!

Regency Heights Subdivision

On Tyndall Avenue, just past San Juan, in beautiful Gordon Head

Large 80-ft. lots with mountain and sea views, close to schools and buses. Adjacent park area planned. Curbs, gutters, paved roads, boulevards \$1550 included in low price. From

N.H.A. BUILDING LOANS AVAILABLE

FRANK A. MARTIN

AGENCIES LTD.

1114 BLANSHARD ST. EV 5-8704



OUTDOORS

with Alec Merriman

LONG BEACH—The west coast road to Long Beach, Ucluelet and Tofino is dusty and it is bumpy but it must be just about the most beautiful scenic road in B.C.

Some 300 cars, scores of them from Victoria, drove over the 65-mile-long road on July 1st and 100 tenters pitched their tents right on the sand at Long Beach where there is a wonderful lack of sanitary facilities and fresh water.

Long Beach, with colorful tents, scores of cars and throngs of people appeared like a Coney Island.

The road is in pretty good shape considering it is a gravel road used mainly for logging. Fred Quick and Frank Miller of Victoria, who were camping on Long Beach, described the route as "not as bad as it was painted to us."

Lloyd Smith of Victoria, who hiked over the old trail and was on the first road caravan last October, said the road is greatly improved. Roger and Jane Spurling, who have travelled over most of Canada and in Europe, to Mexico and Hawaii, said: "The scenery is the most inspiring we have ever seen. We loved it."

Bill Latimer of Port Alberni found his small British car had no trouble. It took us about four hours to travel the road but we made numerous stops to view the scenery and look over parts of the road that have been made provincial park reserves.

Four Park Reserves

There are four crown park reserves on the road; one three-mile strip on both sides of Kennedy River; one at the head of Kennedy Lake and two more on the lake.

There should be some others, especially the MacMillan & Bloedel-owned sandy beach on Kennedy Lake which is used as a swimming and picnicking area by west coast residents.

The road gives terrific vistas of all four arms of Sproat Lake and follows the Taylor and Kennedy rivers for miles. Tall, stately cedars and Douglas firs straddle the road and maples hang over the river bank.

There are waterfalls, clear green pools right beside the road, and fast-running rapids. It was obvious to us that the government must try to acquire all the strips of land between the roadway and the rivers. These for the most part are narrow but would provide an almost unbroken chain of scenic spots.

Development we would recommend is a series of picnic spots and small three and four-unit campsites.

The government should have little trouble negotiating these strips from the logging companies that control them because the road comes close to the rivers and not too much timber would be involved. To cut it would spoil one of North America's greatest potential scenery drives.

No camping is allowed on the road yet.

Route, Mile by Mile

Here is a mile-by-mile description of the road, and remember that because of logging operations it is closed from 7 a.m. to 5 p.m. on week days.

0.0—Start of drive at Barkley Hotel in Port Alberni.
5.4—Sproat Falls and bridge.
6.6—Entrance to Sproat Lake Park.
9.8—Turn right onto Tofino road end of pavement.
10.5—Start of logging road.

12.9—It is below here that the provincial parks branch hopes to get property to build a big Sproat Lake camping park. The road winds up a big hill with two hairpin bends. It is through new forest land and far below can be seen Sproat Lake with high waterfalls splashing into it from cliffs above.

18.2—Summit of hill there is pullout stop here. Be sure to get out and see all four arms and most of the 100 miles of Sproat Lake shore line. The twin cities of Alberni are seen in the distance. Use low gears going down hills. Logging operations for about one mile.

23.6—End of Sproat Lake, start of Taylor River. Snow-capped mountain peaks tower in all their grandeur above the road.

29.3—Pool and creek and sandy beach the road runs by crystal clear deep pools of the Taylor and there are some flat areas that would make excellent picnicking or camping sites. At present no camping and no fires signs are posted all along the road.

29.4—Over second summit and Kennedy River starts.

34.2—Kennedy River canyon is seen from the road.
36.3—Falls and pool. Stop and have a look at these and if you are a camera bug, this is it. This is still in canyon area and there are several falls and pools visible from the road.

36.8—Start of three-mile park reserve which covers both sides of the river. Side roads lead to river area, main road follows river which at this point has rapids and smaller pools. Much of parkland is hilly but there are several good areas for picnicking and small camping development. One specially nice area skirts river rapids and falls at the west end.

Snow-Capped Mountains

39.5—End of park reserve enter another canyon area with snow-capped mountains towering above. Road still skirts Kennedy River and scenery is exceptionally beautiful. At this point two creeks pass under bridges, side roads lead to river areas.

46.7—North end of Kennedy Lake there is access to the lake here and this is where the government plans a key development in the future which will probably include launching ramps and campsites. There is considerable provincial park reserve land at this head of Vancouver Island's largest lake.

50.0—Road comes back to an arm of Kennedy Lake and a few hundred yards farther on there is an old cabin and another access to the lake.

53.4—Viewpoint gives some idea of immensity of Kennedy Lake. There is a two-mile long park reserve in this area.

59.7—Turn sharp right for side trip down MacMillan & Bloedel private road for Kennedy Lake beach used for local swimming. Go down road one mile and then walk in 300 yards on boardwalk built by air force personnel during the war. This is beautiful sandy beach and could make ideal park development.

64.4—Junction. Turn left for Ucluelet five miles, right for Long Beach nine miles. Road sign which reads Long Beach leads to resorts but not camping area. Carry on straight ahead for Long Beach camping area which is at far end of beach. Tofino is 11 miles farther on.

Big Gap Remains In Hockey World

Frank Patrick, oldest member of hockey's greatest family, was buried at Royal Oak Cemetery here yesterday following a simple service in Vancouver.

PCL Baseball

Spokane	W	L	Pct.	GBL
Spokane	47	22	.682	
Tacoma	43	28	.604	2 1/2
Seattle	39	37	.513	5 1/2
Salt Lake City	35	37	.486	9 1/2
Vancouver	34	42	.447	10 1/2
San Diego	28	47	.368	15 1/2
Portland	28	45	.384	16

Mr. Patrick, 74, died June 29 from a heart ailment that had confined him to hospitals much of the last decade. His death came exactly a month after his brother, Lester, died in Victoria. He was buried in the family plot beside his brother.

Both brothers were members of Canada's Hall of Fame and were credited with many of the rule and tactical changes in the game. Frank Patrick was often called "the brains of hockey." Rev. R. R. Cunningham paid tribute to Mr. Patrick in services in Vancouver's St. Andrew's Wesley United Church. "Like the gap created when a giant fir is removed from the forest, so is the gap in Canadian hockey circles with the death of Frank Patrick. That gap will remain... no matter how we remain close ranks."



One Happy Hero

Whirl in arms of fiancée Don Bragg was greeting pretty Terry Fiore received after running onto Stanford Stadium from stands. Bragg had just set world record of 15 feet, 9 1/4 inches for pole vault and earned spot on U.S. Olympic team. See story on page 11.—(AP Photofax.)

Evcoes Eliminated From Dominion Cup

VANCOUVER (CP)—New Westminster Royals moved into the final of the B.C. section of the Dominion Soccer Cup competition, defeating Victoria Evcoes, 5-1, before about 1,000 fans at Callister Park Saturday.

Pages Drop Two Games; Cheney Manager Ousted

with Victoria Pages, but the talkative Cheney manager wasn't at all happy. Budnick was thrown out of the afternoon game, won by the Studs, 5-1. Umpire Parnell Hudlin ejected him when Budnick refused to stop talking to fans behind the plate and get into the third-base coaching box. This made Budnick so mad he is protesting to the Northwest International Baseball League.

If Budnick is unhappy, so are Pages. After winning the opening game of the series, 5-4, on Friday, they were held to five hits yesterday afternoon, then lost, 11-6, last night.

The double defeat left Pages two and one-half games out of first place. Next week's probable opponents will be Seattle Birdland.

Ed Fong landed a 33-pound, two-ounce spring salmon Saturday night right fresh from two victories in three games.

Week of the Victoria-Saanich Inlet Anglers' Association leader derby.

1. Ed Fong	33.02
2. Bert Dodd	19.00
3. A. McWilliams	18.00
4. Fred Leck	16.00
5. Brian Wakeford	15.14
6. Bill Moore	15.12
7. Sparks Romano	15.04
8. Doug Dye	14.00
9. W. W. Prior	12.14
10. C. J. Rose	11.14
11. Gerry Girard	11.07
12. Al Money	10.00
13. Bill Ona	9.00
14. Bruce Colegrave	8.00
15. J. Jeffries	8.00
16. Ben Shong	7.12
17. Gordon Aaronson	7.00
18. Bill Newton Jr.	7.00
19. Roy Beidle	7.00
20. C. Beady	7.00
21. D. Money	6.00
22. A. E. Johnston	5.00
23. Joe Vellous	4.00
24. B. Finkins	3.10
25. Henry Lou Roy	2.00

Spring, 33 Pounds, Tops Derby Ladder

Ed Fong landed a 33-pound, two-ounce spring salmon Saturday night right fresh from two victories in three games.

Cameron and Pearce Lead City Swimmers

Two other members of the Y's five-swimmer team placed in the meet. Tricia Hoagland was third in the girls' 100-yard freestyle and Dave Quissey was third in the 100-yard breaststroke.

Cameron won the 100-yard breaststroke, was second in the 100-yard freestyle and finished third in the 400-yard freestyle. In the 15 and 16 years-old group, Pearce, competing in the 13-14 group, won the 100-yard freestyle.

Of 164 players, Don Gard fired a 157. Club partner Gordon Whan was one stroke behind.

Wakeham's Chip Shot Wins Cowichan Open

DUNCAN—Amateur golfer Bill Wakeham, of Victoria's George Vale—with a hot set of irons—won the fifth Cowichan Open with a "picture" chip shot on the third hole of extra play, par four, and was eliminated. Wakeham and Donaldson parred the second. On the third Wakeham dropped a 70-foot chip shot from the apron for a birdie two. Donaldson had a par three.

Yanks Come Back For Epic Finish In Bottom of Ninth

Perhaps it's a good thing the telecast of yesterday's game between New York Yankees and Detroit Tigers was never completed. Yankee-haters might have been tempted to kick in their picture tubes if they'd seen the finish.

When the telecast cut off to make room for another program, Yankees were going into the last of the ninth inning trailing 6-4, and the anti-Yanks could plainly see the Tigers were in command. Here is what they didn't see:

Tigers got by Roger Maris and Yogi Berra, but with two out Moose Skowron homered. Gil McDougald tripled. Bobby Richardson singled to tie the score, and Art Ditmar—a pinch-hitter, no less—doubled. Then came what would have been the final crushing blow to TV fans who laugh hardest when the Yankees lose.

Joe DeMaestri, a substitute infielder who had come in as a runner in the eighth, was allowed to hit in the ninth only because Casey Stengel had run out of pinch-hitters. He responded with his first hit of the year, on a 3-0 pitch, to score Richardson from third and give the Yankees their fourth straight victory and their 21st in 26 games.

It was Grant's 14th win in three years over the Senators, who have never beaten him, and it came despite the fact that fans "sold" "bad luck" charms in the stands and hired a group of Scouts to do a snake-dance around the mound in hopes of putting the hex on him.

Ex-Yankee Andy Carey hit his 11th and 12th home runs for Kansas City to lead the Athletics to a 10-6 victory over Boston Red Sox.

Vics' Target Is Nanaimo

NANAIMO (Special)—Battle lines were drawn for the last playoff berth in the Inter-City Lacrosse League here last night as second-place Vancouver whipped Nanaimo, 12-4, before 1,517 fans.

Victory left Vancouver only four points behind front-running New Westminster with

Nanaimo played last night as if it is ready to be taken. From the opening whistle the speedy Vancouver club was in complete control. It took Nanaimo 13 minutes to get a goal, and they didn't get another until early in the third quarter. Two of their four goals, both by Don Ashbee, came on power plays.

The Nanaimo club, badly hurt when scoring leader Jack Bionda suffered a broken thumb, got more bad news last night. Don Sherry, troubled with a bad shoulder all season, re-injured it in the first quarter and may not be ready for the Victoria series. Bionda played last night with his thumb in a cast, and got a goal and an assist.

FOUR STRAIGHT Fred Usselman scored three goals and set up one to lead Vancouver to its fourth straight victory. Vancouver scored four of its goals on the odd-man play, and got another while playing shorthanded.

Goalie Stan Joseph also played a big part in the win, kicking out 27 of Nanaimo's 31 shots. Fred Fulia blocked 25 for Nanaimo.

On the other hand, a Nanaimo victory Wednesday would make their task almost impossible, as they would trail the up-island club by eight points with just nine games left.

Nanaimo played last night as if it is ready to be taken. From the opening whistle the speedy Vancouver club was in complete control. It took Nanaimo 13 minutes to get a goal, and they didn't get another until early in the third quarter. Two of their four goals, both by Don Ashbee, came on power plays.

The Nanaimo club, badly hurt when scoring leader Jack Bionda suffered a broken thumb, got more bad news last night. Don Sherry, troubled with a bad shoulder all season, re-injured it in the first quarter and may not be ready for the Victoria series. Bionda played last night with his thumb in a cast, and got a goal and an assist.

FOUR STRAIGHT Fred Usselman scored three goals and set up one to lead Vancouver to its fourth straight victory. Vancouver scored four of its goals on the odd-man play, and got another while playing shorthanded.

Goalie Stan Joseph also played a big part in the win, kicking out 27 of Nanaimo's 31 shots. Fred Fulia blocked 25 for Nanaimo.

On the other hand, a Nanaimo victory Wednesday would make their task almost impossible, as they would trail the up-island club by eight points with just nine games left.

Nanaimo played last night as if it is ready to be taken. From the opening whistle the speedy Vancouver club was in complete control. It took Nanaimo 13 minutes to get a goal, and they didn't get another until early in the third quarter. Two of their four goals, both by Don Ashbee, came on power plays.

The Nanaimo club, badly hurt when scoring leader Jack Bionda suffered a broken thumb, got more bad news last night. Don Sherry, troubled with a bad shoulder all season, re-injured it in the first quarter and may not be ready for the Victoria series. Bionda played last night with his thumb in a cast, and got a goal and an assist.

FOUR STRAIGHT Fred Usselman scored three goals and set up one to lead Vancouver to its fourth straight victory. Vancouver scored four of its goals on the odd-man play, and got another while playing shorthanded.

Goalie Stan Joseph also played a big part in the win, kicking out 27 of Nanaimo's 31 shots. Fred Fulia blocked 25 for Nanaimo.

On the other hand, a Nanaimo victory Wednesday would make their task almost impossible, as they would trail the up-island club by eight points with just nine games left.

Nanaimo played last night as if it is ready to be taken. From the opening whistle the speedy Vancouver club was in complete control. It took Nanaimo 13 minutes to get a goal, and they didn't get another until early in the third quarter. Two of their four goals, both by Don Ashbee, came on power plays.

The Nanaimo club, badly hurt when scoring leader Jack Bionda suffered a broken thumb, got more bad news last night. Don Sherry, troubled with a bad shoulder all season, re-injured it in the first quarter and may not be ready for the Victoria series. Bionda played last night with his thumb in a cast, and got a goal and an assist.

FOUR STRAIGHT Fred Usselman scored three goals and set up one to lead Vancouver to its fourth straight victory. Vancouver scored four of its goals on the odd-man play, and got another while playing shorthanded.

Goalie Stan Joseph also played a big part in the win, kicking out 27 of Nanaimo's 31 shots. Fred Fulia blocked 25 for Nanaimo.

On the other hand, a Nanaimo victory Wednesday would make their task almost impossible, as they would trail the up-island club by eight points with just nine games left.

Nanaimo played last night as if it is ready to be taken. From the opening whistle the speedy Vancouver club was in complete control. It took Nanaimo 13 minutes to get a goal, and they didn't get another until early in the third quarter. Two of their four goals, both by Don Ashbee, came on power plays.

The Nanaimo club, badly hurt when scoring leader Jack Bionda suffered a broken thumb, got more bad news last night. Don Sherry, troubled with a bad shoulder all season, re-injured it in the first quarter and may not be ready for the Victoria series. Bionda played last night with his thumb in a cast, and got a goal and an assist.

FOUR STRAIGHT Fred Usselman scored three goals and set up one to lead Vancouver to its fourth straight victory. Vancouver scored four of its goals on the odd-man play, and got another while playing shorthanded.

Goalie Stan Joseph also played a big part in the win, kicking out 27 of Nanaimo's 31 shots. Fred Fulia blocked 25 for Nanaimo.

On the other hand, a Nanaimo victory Wednesday would make their task almost impossible, as they would trail the up-island club by eight points with just nine games left.

Nanaimo played last night as if it is ready to be taken. From the opening whistle the speedy Vancouver club was in complete control. It took Nanaimo 13 minutes to get a goal, and they didn't get another until early in the third quarter. Two of their four goals, both by Don Ashbee, came on power plays.

The Nanaimo club, badly hurt when scoring leader Jack Bionda suffered a broken thumb, got more bad news last night. Don Sherry, troubled with a bad shoulder all season, re-injured it in the first quarter and may not be ready for the Victoria series. Bionda played last night with his thumb in a cast, and got a goal and an assist.

FOUR STRAIGHT Fred Usselman scored three goals and set up one to lead Vancouver to its fourth straight victory. Vancouver scored four of its goals on the odd-man play, and got another while playing shorthanded.

Goalie Stan Joseph also played a big part in the win, kicking out 27 of Nanaimo's 31 shots. Fred Fulia blocked 25 for Nanaimo.

On the other hand, a Nanaimo victory Wednesday would make their task almost impossible, as they would trail the up-island club by eight points with just nine games left.

Nanaimo played last night as if it is ready to be taken. From the opening whistle the speedy Vancouver club was in complete control. It took Nanaimo 13 minutes to get a goal, and they didn't get another until early in the third quarter. Two of their four goals, both by Don Ashbee, came on power plays.

The Nanaimo club, badly hurt when scoring leader Jack Bionda suffered a broken thumb, got more bad news last night. Don Sherry, troubled with a bad shoulder all season, re-injured it in the first quarter and may not be ready for the Victoria series. Bionda played last night with his thumb in a cast, and got a goal and an assist.

FOUR STRAIGHT Fred Usselman scored three goals and set up one to lead Vancouver to its fourth straight victory. Vancouver scored four of its goals on the odd-man play, and got another while playing shorthanded.

Goalie Stan Joseph also played a big part in the win, kicking out 27 of Nanaimo's 31 shots. Fred Fulia blocked 25 for Nanaimo.

On the other hand, a Nanaimo victory Wednesday would make their task almost impossible, as they would trail the up-island club by eight points with just nine games left.

Nanaimo played last night as if it is ready to be taken. From the opening whistle the speedy Vancouver club was in complete control. It took Nanaimo 13 minutes to get a goal, and they didn't get another until early in the third quarter. Two of their four goals, both by Don Ashbee, came on power plays.

The Nanaimo club, badly hurt when scoring leader Jack Bionda suffered a broken thumb, got more bad news last night. Don Sherry, troubled with a bad shoulder all season, re-injured it in the first quarter and may not be ready for the Victoria series. Bionda played last night with his thumb in a cast, and got a goal and an assist.

FOUR STRAIGHT Fred Usselman scored three goals and set up one to lead Vancouver to its fourth straight victory. Vancouver scored four of its goals on the odd-man play, and got another while playing shorthanded.

Goalie Stan Joseph also played a big part in the win, kicking out 27 of Nanaimo's 31 shots. Fred Fulia blocked 25 for Nanaimo.

On the other hand, a Nanaimo victory Wednesday would make their task almost impossible, as they would trail the up-island club by eight points with just nine games left.

Nanaimo played last night as if it is ready to be taken. From the opening whistle the speedy Vancouver club was in complete control. It took Nanaimo 13 minutes to get a goal, and they didn't get another until early in the third quarter. Two of their four goals, both by Don Ashbee, came on power plays.

The Nanaimo club, badly hurt when scoring leader Jack Bionda suffered a broken thumb, got more bad news last night. Don Sherry, troubled with a bad shoulder all season, re-injured it in the first quarter and may not be ready for the Victoria series. Bionda played last night with his thumb in a cast, and got a goal and an assist.

FOUR STRAIGHT Fred Usselman scored three goals and set up one to lead Vancouver to its fourth straight victory. Vancouver scored four of its goals on the odd-man play, and got another while playing shorthanded.

Goalie Stan Joseph also played a big part in the win, kicking out 27 of Nanaimo's 31 shots. Fred Fulia blocked 25 for Nanaimo.

On the other hand, a Nanaimo victory Wednesday would make their task almost impossible, as they would trail the up-island club by eight points with just nine games left.

Nanaimo played last night as if it is ready to be taken. From the opening whistle the speedy Vancouver club was in complete control. It took Nanaimo 13 minutes to get a goal, and they didn't get another until early in the third quarter. Two of their four goals, both by Don Ashbee, came on power plays.

The Nanaimo club, badly hurt when scoring leader Jack Bionda suffered a broken thumb, got more bad news last night. Don Sherry, troubled with a bad shoulder all season, re-injured it in the first quarter and may not be ready for the Victoria series. Bionda played last night with his thumb in a cast, and got a goal and an assist.

FOUR STRAIGHT Fred Usselman scored three goals and set up one to lead Vancouver to its fourth straight victory. Vancouver scored four of its goals on the odd-man play, and got another while playing shorthanded.

Goalie Stan Joseph also played a big part in the win, kicking out 27 of Nanaimo's 31 shots. Fred Fulia blocked 25 for Nanaimo.

On the other hand, a Nanaimo victory Wednesday would make their task almost impossible, as they would trail the up-island club by eight points with just nine games left.

Nanaimo played last night as if it is ready to be taken. From the opening whistle the speedy Vancouver club was in complete control. It took Nanaimo 13 minutes to get a goal, and they didn't get another until early in the third quarter. Two of their four goals, both by Don Ashbee, came on power plays.

The Nanaimo club, badly hurt when scoring leader Jack Bionda suffered a broken thumb, got more bad news last night. Don Sherry, troubled with a bad shoulder all season, re-injured it in the first quarter and may not be ready for the Victoria series. Bionda played last night with his thumb in a cast, and got a goal and an assist.

FOUR STRAIGHT Fred Usselman scored three goals and set up one to lead Vancouver to its fourth straight victory. Vancouver scored four of its goals on the odd-man play, and got another while playing shorthanded.

Goalie Stan Joseph also played a big part in the win, kicking out 27 of Nanaimo's 31 shots. Fred Fulia blocked 25 for Nanaimo.

On the other hand, a Nanaimo victory Wednesday would make their task almost impossible, as they would trail the up-island club by eight points with just nine games left.

Nanaimo played last night as if it is ready to be taken. From the opening whistle the speedy Vancouver club was in complete control. It took Nanaimo 13 minutes to get a goal, and they didn't get another until early in the third quarter. Two of their four goals, both by Don Ashbee, came on power plays.

The Nanaimo club, badly hurt when scoring leader Jack Bionda suffered a broken thumb, got more bad news last night. Don Sherry, troubled with a bad shoulder all season, re-injured it in the first quarter and may not be ready for the Victoria series. Bionda played last night with his thumb in a cast, and got a goal and an assist.

FOUR STRAIGHT Fred Usselman scored three goals and set up one to lead Vancouver to its fourth straight victory. Vancouver scored four of its goals on the odd-man play, and got another while playing shorthanded.

Goalie Stan Joseph also played a big part in the win, kicking out 27 of Nanaimo's 31 shots. Fred Fulia blocked 25 for Nanaimo.

On the other hand, a Nanaimo victory Wednesday would make their task almost impossible, as they would trail the up-island club by eight points with just nine games left.

Nanaimo played last night as if it is ready to be taken. From the opening whistle the speedy Vancouver club was in complete control. It took Nanaimo 13 minutes to get a goal, and they didn't get another until early in the third quarter. Two of their four goals, both by Don Ashbee, came on power plays.

The Nanaimo club, badly hurt when scoring leader Jack Bionda suffered a broken thumb, got more bad news last night. Don Sherry, troubled with a bad shoulder all season, re-injured it in the first quarter and may not be ready for the Victoria series. Bionda played last night with his thumb in a cast, and got a goal and an assist.

FOUR STRAIGHT Fred Usselman scored three goals and set up one to lead Vancouver to its fourth straight victory. Vancouver scored four of its goals on the odd-man play, and got another while playing shorthanded.

Goalie Stan Joseph also played a big part in the win, kicking out 27 of Nanaimo's 31 shots. Fred Fulia blocked 25 for Nanaimo.

On the other hand, a Nanaimo victory Wednesday would make their task almost impossible, as they would trail the up-island club by eight points with just nine games left.

Nanaimo played last night as if it is ready to be taken. From the opening whistle the speedy Vancouver club was in complete control. It took Nanaimo 13 minutes to get a goal, and they didn't get another until early in the third quarter. Two of their four goals, both by Don Ashbee, came on power plays.

The Nanaimo club, badly hurt when scoring leader Jack Bionda suffered a broken thumb, got more bad news last night. Don Sherry, troubled with a bad shoulder all season, re-injured it in

HILLOIS



RIP KIRBY



ARCHIE



REX MORGAN



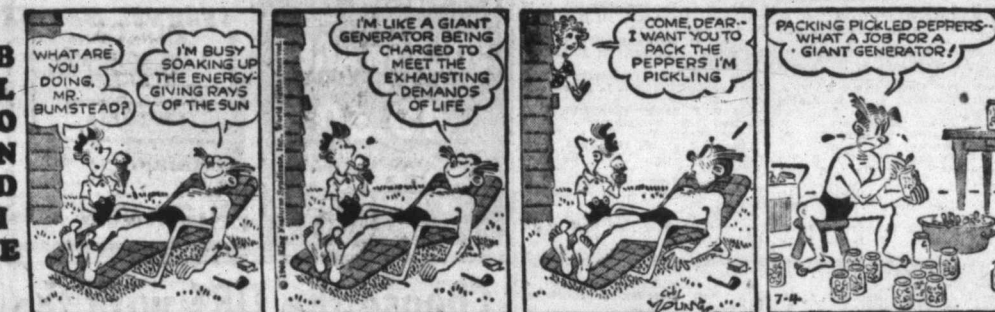
POGO



JUDGE PARKER



BLONDIE



LIL ABNER



ABERNATHY



JULIE JONES



Garden Notes

Pinch Martha's Toes

By M. V. CHESNUT, FRHS
FLOWERLESS GERANIUM—(E. J. Duncan) Your Martha Washington doesn't need a George Washington alongside it in order to bloom. In this plant, each flower contains both male and female organs, so no cross-pollination is necessary. But even plants which have the male and female flowers on separate plants, like the holly, don't need a mate in order to produce flowers—only to produce seeds or, in the case of the holly, berries.

The most likely reason why your Martha Washington won't bloom is because you are pampering the plant too much and it has gone all fat and lazy. Try potting it in a pot just one size too small so its toes are pinched. Use a sandy loam soil, not too rich, and keep just a little on the dry side, with no fertilizer at all but full sunshine at all times. Under this rather harsh regime, the plant will probably push out some flower trusses.

SILVER FIR—(S. R. T. Victoria). The little brown swellings on the twigs of your Silver Fir are the work of the spruce gall aphid. This is a

most difficult pest to control and I suggest you start by pruning out and burning as much as possible of the affected wood.

Next, spray thoroughly three times in July, spacing the treatments 10 days apart and using either malathion or nicotine sulphate, with a little Later's Surfactant added.

Finally, spray in early April next year with miscible oil, diluted one part to 25 parts of water. This can be purchased under such names as Volck Oil Spray and Later's Dormant Oil Spray.

UNTHRIFTY STRAWBERRIES—(J. A. S. Victoria). I wouldn't like to say what is causing the drying up and death of the fruit and foliage on your strawberry plants, as this could be due to so many different causes.

I suggest first that you pull up a few affected plants and check the roots. A red core in the root is a sure symptom of Red Stele disease and in this case the plants must be scrapped and burnt and a different site found for the new plantation.

Root damage by tiny black bugs is due to root weevil. Control by watering each plant thoroughly and slowly

with Ant & Grub Killer or Lawn Insect Spray, diluted according to the instructions on the bottle and applied using a watering can with the "rose" removed.

There are a number of other possible causes, but these are the most likely.

GOLDEN GLEAM NASTURTIUMS—(O. L. J. Cobble Hill). Seeds of these nasturtiums seem to be especially susceptible to rot and it is possible that your sowing coincided with a period of cold, wet weather. It is good insurance to shake up the seeds before sowing with a little protective seed dressing such as Arasan or Spergon, or you could sprout them indoors by rolling them up in a piece of damp flannel which has been sterilized in boiling water. Keep in a warm place until germinated, then plant out in the ordinary way.

It is correct to put down a dressing of sulphate of ammonia before spreading a sawdust mulch. About one cupful per square yard is the correct dosage.

I am so glad you enjoyed the Kentucky grandmother's "Recipe for Washin' Close." It has long been a great favorite of mine.

The Viewing World

By John Crosby

Public Isn't Always Looted

If the Federal Communications Commission operated as it was set up by Congress to operate, about 90 per cent of television's owners would have their licences taken away for total neglect of their responsibilities.

One of the few outfits with a genuine sense of public service responsibility, a feeling that television is not just a lovely gadget with which to loot the public of its money, is the Westinghouse Broadcasting Corp. Westinghouse has produced a number of public service shows, which it carries on its own five stations and gives free to any station that will carry them, such as "Reading Out Loud," "Adventures in Number and Space," "My Road to Crime," and "The Civil War."

The latest is a television science series for young people that Westinghouse feels is unique. Called "Lab 30," it is produced by one of the best of the public affairs producers, Ben Park, it is narrated by Hugh Downs,

and it attempts not to popularize but to talk straight out about such modern scientific research as "Magnetohydrodynamic propulsion" and "positive charge carriers."

Westinghouse public relations man David Aldrich said: "We're getting one of the widest commercial syndications we've had yet. In the month of July it'll have maximum saturation in major markets throughout the country."

Said Mr. Downs: "We aren't above using the attention-getting device. To mention magnetohydrodynamics right away might lose the audience. So we show this theory with a dry ice puck. The show opens and you see this thing gliding around on a table. It looks spooky and it doesn't seem to be attached to anything. This certainly gets attention."

"One point of the show is to show that scientists are human beings, too, and that they don't know all the answers. We show the real frontiers of research and endeavor, what really

happens in a research lab, what the scientists are really thinking about."

Interjected Mr. Aldrich: "There have been severe limitations to the educational system with its total emphasis on the lecture technique in the last six years. What this series does is to have concepts debated, and we hope it tries to inspire people in the audience to do work on their own."

Hugh Downs broke in—an entirely different Hugh Downs from the fellow on the Jack Paar Show. This is the learned Hugh Downs, full of language and replete with the confoundest information.

"You see," said Mr. Downs, "the postulation that man and nature are separate is outmoded. Man is now recognized as being a part of nature, and not a power that manipulates nature. Because concepts are always changing, this show does not equate the word truth or final truth with science. It follows Plato's old idea that a fact is mortal, an idea immortal."

Hollywood Today

By Sheilah Graham

Lusty Lanza Life Costly

HOLLYWOOD (NANA)—Mario Lanza's agents are asking \$250,000 for his life story, and 10 per cent of the profits to go to his children. Hard to realize that Mario, so lusty in life, is dead.

With Lana Turner preferring to stay in Hollywood to help her daughter Cheryl, rather than go on tour to pro-

teet her 50 per cent of "Portrait in Black," producer Ross Hunter rushed out two substitutes, Virginia Grey and John Saxon.

That fine little actress, Hayley Mills, will play twins, each with a different personality, for Walt Disney's "We Belong Together," with Maureen O'Hara playing the mother. It's Maureen's first Hollywood movie in several years, though she had a good part abroad last summer in "Our Man in Havana."

Joan Crawford's twins graduated from a local school, flew to New York, and then off on a South American cruise with mother.

Anthony Nutting invited Marlon Brando to hop to London, expenses paid each way, to observe for himself the progress on the script of "Lawrence of Arabia." Marlon has not yet signed for the role.

Jackie Chan, the charming half-Chinese friend of Antony Armstrong-Jones, changed her first name to Jacqui. I found her most interesting when in London to report the wedding, and hope she achieves her ambition: "to be a great actress."

Anthony Quinn, who turned down a \$1,000,000 television series to co-star on Broadway with Sir Laurence Olivier, will also do the film version with Larry in "Becket."

Questions: Why did Sir Laurence play a small role in "Spartacus"? And why did he accept a dressing room that was half the size of Tony Curtis', who had an even smaller role in the Kirk Douglas epic? For his bit, Tony received twice as much salary as Sir Larry. Surely Olivier isn't losing confidence in himself as an actor? He shouldn't—not after his long list of great performances.

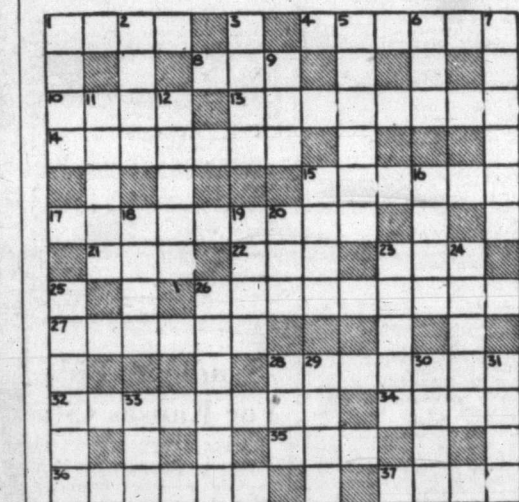
Generous Liberace loaned Diana Dors his apartment, with two grand pianos in the living room, during her stay in Hollywood. Diana has been collecting \$10,000 a week at the Dunes in Las Vegas, but isn't getting too far on collecting the \$275,000 she claims defunct RKO owes her.

Boston showman Joseph Levine could have taught even the late Mike Todd a thing or two about showmanship. He lifts his movie into success with blaring publicity campaigns. For his latest, "Hercules Unchained," starring Steve Reeves, Joe gave huge parties in New York and Hollywood, and sent on the invitations 10,000 broken chains (plastic) with diamond (plastic) studded tags attached.

Twentieth Century-Fox is hoping to snare Elvis Presley for "Live Wire" as well as "Flamingo." But the word from Col. Parker, Presley's manager, is that there must be a huge increase of salary for the second picture. The colonel has never been one to think in anything less than a big six figures.

Another actor-director-author, Peter Ustinov, writes from Rome that the villagers of the tiny town of Todt, where he is filming "Romanoff and Juliet," are very impressed with John Gavin who plays the young Russian. "As mayor of Universal City, John is the biggest political leader ever to visit the place," Peter wrote.

CRYPT-A-CROSSWORD



Clues Across

- Davy Crockett's first film name?
- Bad-tempered one of the seven
- A certain time when you take five from Davy (Split word)
- Give nothing to your friend, that's precious (Split word)
- Just the man to provide her swing (Anagram)
- Part put round the monkey for protection (Split word)
- Right there in trouble (3 words) (Double clue)
- Golf beginners start here (Hidden word)
- Be unwell in a hallstom (Hidden word)
- Lily has one!
- Alarm clock? (2 words)
- Something wrong about failing to get a hit? (Split word)
- Schnozzle?
- On which football players get a grilling?
- You won't do so if you come first
- Pin back (Reversed word)
- He may be posted (Anagram)
- Probably glass belonging to a man? (Double clue)
- Go down as a failure (Double clue)
- Gives a shining performance
- Wise growth? (Double clue)
- Apple color
- Cut grass in the Eskimo way (Hidden word)
- Northerner
- Still here up to now (Double clue)
- Pan it for color (Anagram)
- Might do a turn in the engineering works
- Pony game
- I leave the plain according to a prearranged scheme (Split word)
- Organization of sportsmen
- Gives the word
- Some pie-works helps when you're hungry (Hidden word)
- Put the panel wrong with punishing effect (Anagram)
- Paid to get you out of the red
- Stily unwelcoming
- Snow man
- It's his turn to nod (Reverse word)
- Part of the Army is out of amputation (Hidden word)
- Foremost feature
- They wriggle
- It is cut short here

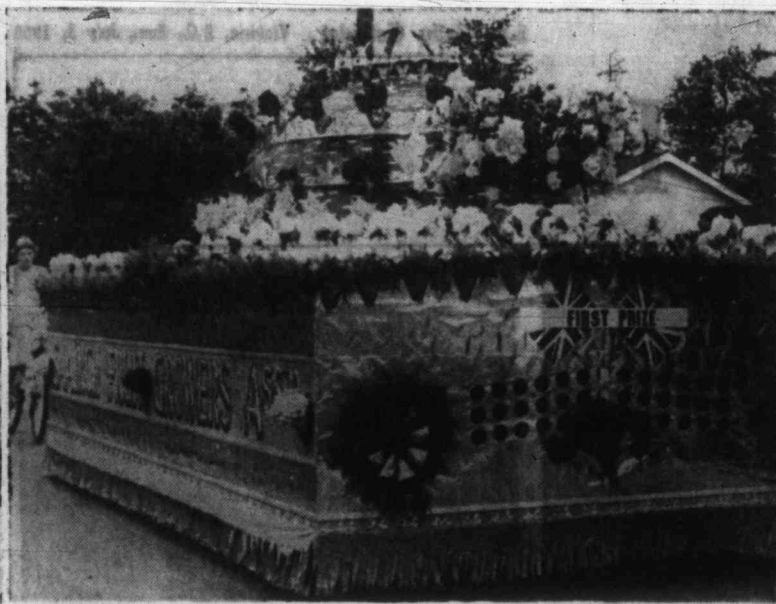
Answer in Tuesday's Colonist

SPECIAL STUDENTS' RATES
 Daily 9 a.m. to Midnight
 • 5-Pins • 10-Pins
GIBSON'S BOWLADROME

4 USED TIRES \$40
 14" size
 Set of 4
Domination Tire Centre
 TATES AT QUADRA BV 5-6222



Possible future beauty queen Wendy Ellis, 3, of 1800 Richmond Road, gets regal advice from Miss Sidney, Susan Gray, 18.—(Colonist photo.)



Saanich Fruit Growers' Association entry was judged best commercial float in Sidney Day parade Friday. More than 30 floats took part in

colorful event, along with 15 marching units and other groups.—(Ryan Bros. photo.)



Youngest horsewoman in Friday's Sidney Day parade was three-year-old Susan Shea, daughter of Gordon Shea, Bar S Ranch, Victoria. Here she is mounted on her pony.—(Ryan Bros. photo.)

Bally Colanist, Victoria 13
Sunday, July 2, 1960

UN Against Spanking

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y. (AP)—A United Nations report says spanking and whipping do not stop juvenile delinquency and should never be used.

"HIGH" IN JULY



I was up on the roof, with broom and rake. Cleaning off moss, on our shack at the Lake. All I had on, were some faded blue jeans. 'Twas like a day in Hawaii, full of aquamarines. Now... a towering cedar stands aloof. Drooping its branches, over this roof. So, I sat awhile in the yawning breeze, I could hear some drony, drowsy bees. I rolled up my jeans, lay back in the sun. Gazed up thru the cedar... then, oblivion. How long I dozed, I don't quite know. Half conscious of, shouting somewhere below. 'Up here,' I hollered, my hands in a cup. I grasped the cedar to help me up. I rubbed my face, the sun still in my eyes. 'She'... started up at me... in shocked surprise. 'Great Heavens,' she gasped, a worried weep. 'What a perilous place U picked to sleep.' I stood blinking about at the nodding trees. Then I got down in the dream-drunk breeze. The Lake... breathless blue, without a cloud. We looked at each other... AND LAUGHED ALOUD.

HUMBER'S

Furniture Warehouse
YOU'LL LAUGH as you take your money to the Bank on the savings you've made on this beautiful bedroom suite with the double (2) mirrors.

Police Stop Dog's Swim To France

HOVE, England (AP)—An Alsatian dog attempted to swim the English Channel Thursday night and was going nicely when police intervened. Swimmers saw the dog strike out for the French shore 23 miles away. Doubting his ability to stay the course, they called police. Two constables in a rowboat finally caught up with the dog three miles offshore. They lassoed him and brought him back to await appearance of his owner.

Summit Sect:

World Ends July 14

COURMAYEUR, Italy (Reuters)—It's even later than you think, according to a small sect perched on the side of Europe's highest mountain, Mont Blanc.

The end of the world is set for July 14 exactly at 1:45 p.m. local time in the view of the spiritualist association making ready 6,947 feet above sea-level for the event.

The members of the sect, headed by "Brother Emmen"—a one-time Milan children's doctor named Giuseppe Bianco—believe their eagle's nest will be spared.

What will happen, Bianco told a visiting reporter, is that a thermonuclear war will combine with earthquakes and tidal waves to wipe out present-day civilization.

All that will remain of the world's population will be roughly 12,000,000 persons. There are now only 30 members of the sect, but they believe their numbers will swell to 7,000 by the time the end comes.

Convention Rigged?

'Be Patient, Senator' Truman Tells Kennedy

INDEPENDENCE, Mo. (AP)—Former president Harry Truman said Saturday the forthcoming Democratic national convention looks like a "pre-arranged affair" and urged Sen. John Kennedy, 42, to be patient in his bid for the presidency. Truman said he won't be at the convention, opening July 11 at Los Angeles, "because I have no desire whatever to be a party to proceedings that are taking on the aspects of a pre-arranged affair."

Truman had some nice things to say about Kennedy, criticized Kennedy's backers, then added: "Senator, are you certain you are quite ready for the country or the country is ready for you in the role of president in January, 1961?" he asked. "I have no doubts about the political heights to which you are destined to rise."

"But I am deeply concerned and troubled about the situation we are up against in the world... That is why I would hope that someone with the greatest possible maturity and experience would be available at this time. May I urge you to be patient?"

Kennedy later declined to comment immediately. Gov. Leroy Collins of Florida, convention chairman mentioned by Truman as one of several possible candidates, denied the convention is rigged.

ROLLS-ROYCE
STOOPS TO SELL!

What makes the Rolls-Royce the best car in the world? No magic—merely patience and attention to detail. What makes the Rolls-Royce the most economical car to own? No magic—merely freedom from maintenance and the lowest depreciation in automotive history. It is quite possible to pay much more for considerably less than the best.

DEMONSTRATIONS BY APPOINTMENT

NATIONAL MOTORS

ROLLS-ROYCE MERCEDES-BENZ SINGER
BENTLEY DKW FIAT STANDARD
819 YATES EV 4-8174

With the Young

But Not at Gate

Sidney Day Big Hit

Half-Sunken Boat

Skipper Lashed To Mast in Gale For Three Days

SHELBURNE, N.S. (UPI)—A hardy 40-year-old fisherman is recovering in hospital from a 64-hour ordeal in which he was lashed to the mast of a half-sunken boat in the Atlantic off the coast of Nova Scotia.

Capt. Eldon Locke of Jordan Bay, N.S., was removed from his disabled 37-foot Cape Island boat Carolyn and Eric late Friday by a Department of Transport vessel after being spotted by a RCAF aircraft.

A second crewman, James Stewart, 44, died of exposure two days before Locke was rescued.

LARGE SCALE SEARCH
The Carolyn and Eric had been the object of a large scale surface and air search since it disappeared Tuesday night.

While newsmen were barred from his hospital room, some details of Locke's ordeal came from Capt. J. M. Talbot, skipper of the Department of Transport vessel Sir William Alexander, which rescued the fisherman.

Talbot said Locke was asleep Tuesday night when the fishing boat ran into heavy seas. Locke, awakened by Stewart, found the Carolyn and Eric's stern was already under water.

The men tried to throw a large amount of fresh fish overboard but the boat began to sink rapidly. Both Locke and Stewart lashed themselves

to a short mast in the bow of the boat after making a call on the radiotelephone which apparently was not received by shore stations.

Emergency Prisoners Whites, Africans Freed

JOHANNESBURG, South Africa (Reuters)—Several hundred persons, white and non-white, who had been held in prison since a state of emergency was declared in South Africa three months ago, were released yesterday.

At Swim Classes

Spare Socks Big Problem

By MARGIE NAYSMITH

There are going to be some mighty sloppy bathroom floors in Greater Victoria this week-end.

Maybe as many as 1,080 sloppy bathroom floors because that's the number of youngsters who learned breathing and kicking last week in their first swimming lessons.

And I told them to practise what they have learned in the bathtub at home and anywhere else they can.

We had wonderful weather for the opening of this eighth series of Daily Colonist swim classes, almost no wind at all and the water was calm.

Out of all the youngsters attending the classes only three were hesitant about learning... all girls. However, a few words and a kiss on the cheek and in they went.

Helping instruct the children are Caroline Bradford, Carol Whipper, Brooke George, Winston Leckie and Marilyn Cann. With 1,080 children to teach

we are handling classes that average 68 children each. But that isn't our real problem.

The real problem is that 1,080 children wear 2,160 socks and it's surprising how easily they can get lost or mixed up.

One of my helpers has put about 30 spare socks on a long stick for the owners to claim... if they can match them up. It would be easier all round—on instructors, children and parents—if the youngsters didn't wear any socks at all when they go to Elk Lake for their lessons.

Some of the children came out to their lessons without a suitable bag—to hold their clothes while they are swimming and to hold their wet suits on the way home.

I feel they will bring them this week; they are really essential.

Parents will be happy to learn that this week we will teach them to glide in water. It's a bit hard to do in a bathtub.

NOTICE TO ALL

BRITISH FORD OWNERS

JACK GRISLEY

Introducing Jack Grisley, who is the only factory-trained British Ford Specialist in Victoria and fully conversant with all other British-made cars and trucks.

CONVENIENT DOWNTOWN LOCATION

TONY'S BODY SHOP 734 Johnson St.
PHONE EV 6-3221

Sidney Day celebrations this year proved an unexpected hit with the younger generation.

It also hit organizers where it hurts—in the pocket book—but they're still delighted with the turn of events.

GATE DOWN

Sanscha treasurer R. F. Cornish said last night that, although an attendance of more than 2,000 showed a healthy increase over last year's figure, gate receipts were down.

"We're happy to see the young people take an interest even though we do need money for the Sanscha hall," he said.

Adult tickets were priced at

75 cents while teenagers got in for 25 cents.

Highlighting the day was the folk dancing festival held on an open-air stage behind Sanscha Hall. There was square dancing by Sidney Saddlites, round dancing by The Rounders, Chinese dancing by Marnee Chan and a Charleston by the Gay Twenties Club.

NO HITCHES

The dancing schedule went without a hitch and wound up with performances by the Hawaiian Kona Islanders and gaily-costumed Sons of Norway.

Queen-crowning ceremony took place at noon when 18-year-old Susan Gray was crowned by last year's queen, Eunice McKay, with princesses Mary Mollet and Janet Hartshorne looking on.

MANY FLOATS

A parade of more than 30 floats, decorated bicycles and 15 marching units got the day under way at 11:30.

The big celebration finished with the Beachcombers' Ball with music by Johnny Bandet and a floor show by the folk dancers.

During the day an autorama was staged in Sanscha hall.

MLA ON HAND

Guests were welcomed by emcee Norman Wright and Miss Sidney and Saanich MLA John D. Tisdale replied.

Two popular items for the youngsters were the pony rides and the merry-go-round, both of which did a roaring business.

AWARDS SET

Parade awards were: Best commercial float—Saanich Fruit Growers' Association.

Best decorated car—Mary's Coffee Bar.

Most amusing float—Robert Pettigrew and Maurice Collins.

Special prize for novelty decorated car—Con. Cornish.

Best marching unit—Thunderbird Girls' Drum Corps.

STARTED CLASHES

Cult members began clashing with police. Finally, police raided Henry's headquarters here in April, arresting him and 15 followers under the treason law.

On June 21, a party of British soldiers was investigating reports that a submarine had landed arms in the Red Hills area of Jamaica. The soldiers had found an appar-

Blood, Bullets, Marijuana

Violence Swirls Around Cult Of Jamaica Blacks

KINGSTON, Jamaica (Reuters)—One of the wildest stories in the history of the colorful Caribbean is unfolding here in an atmosphere of bullets, blood, intrigue and marijuana.

The story involves the Rastafarians, a small minority of primitive, Jamaican Negro cultists.

The movement was set up about two years ago by Rev. Claudius Henry, 57, now in jail here charged with treason and felony as violence swirls around his cult.

BEARDS, GANJA

The cultists sport beards and long, matted hair. They believe the use of marijuana—known locally as "ganja"—is ordained by the Bible.

And as they smoke their ganja and crouch in the doorways of their squatters' shacks, the Rastafarians dream of going to Ethiopia.

STARTED CLASHES

Cult members began clashing with police. Finally, police raided Henry's headquarters here in April, arresting him and 15 followers under the treason law.

On June 21, a party of British soldiers was investigating reports that a submarine had landed arms in the Red Hills area of Jamaica. The soldiers had found an appar-

SANDS Funeral Chapels

Victoria EV 8-7811 Sidney GR 5-2922 Colwood GR 5-3821

SPECIAL SALE

20% OFF REGULAR PRICES

- Chinaware • Wood Carvings
- Basketware • Jewellery
- Blackwood Furniture
- Lacquerware
- Jade and Ivory Carvings

All Goods in Curio Dept.

ONE WEEK ONLY

We need space for our new shipments coming from Peking, Shanghai, Foochow, Canton and Hong Kong.

MORLEY'S

"CITY OF HONG KONG"
Right in the Heart of Chinatown

552 FISGARD ST. Open Friday 9 to 9 EV 3-0531

MAYNARD'S
Auctioneers - Appraisers - Liquidators
IMPORTANT TWO-DAY
ANTIQUE AUCTION

From the Estate of the Late Mrs. A. D. McDonald, Arbutus Road (member of the Dunsmuir family), Mrs. A. Thompson, Miss M. J. Young, Mr. and Mrs. Small, Newport Avenue, returned to the U.K., clients in Quailcum, Nanaimo, Duncan and Ganges, also monogrammed copper from the Marquis of Bath Estate, Longleaf House, Wilts, England.

TIME
WED. - THURS.
7.30 P.M.

PLACE
731-33 JOHNSON STREET
(Just Off Douglas)
VICTORIA

OAK - WALNUT - MAHOGANY
ROSEWOOD
ANTIQUE FURNISHINGS
3 GRAND PIANOS

Beautiful Bluthner, one of three brought from Germany under sponsorship of Miss Dunsmuir in 1890 (of irreplaceable value these days); Obermeyer in walnut case; Osborn of Chicago in mahogany case.

WURLITZER ORGAN
By Mason & Risch, in Period-Style Case (near new)

BEAUTIFUL PERSIAN, CHINESE AND TURKISH CARPETS
Signed Tientsin. Other Tientsins in Lovely Soft Colors, Silk Turkish and Large Persians in Rich Colors, all room sizes, and Hearth Rugs.

SEVERAL LOO COFFEE TABLES
OIL PAINTINGS - WATER COLORS
CHINA - GLASS - BRASS - JEWELRY
DINING ROOM FURNITURE
In Oak, Walnut, Mahogany and Rosewood
Mahogany Buffets and Sideboards, Sets of 4-6 Antique Dinners, Corner Cupboards and Serving Tables, etc.

DRAWING ROOM FURNITURE
Parlor Suites, Regency Tables, Desk, Occasional Chairs, China Cabinets, Chinese Teak Tables, Chelsea-Shop Adam-style Display Cabinet in Cream and Gold, Sofas, Love Seats, Button-Back Ladies' and Gents' Chairs

BOW-FRONT CHESTS OF DRAWERS
Beautiful China and Glassware, including
Signed Wedgwood Pieces, Crown Derby Muffin Dish (1780), Royal Worcester, Copeland Spode, Dresden, Austrian, Bohemian, etc.

New Louis XVI Style Reproduction Bedroom Suite in Cream and Gold (Cost \$799)

Preview Mon., Tues., 9-9 p.m.

CATALOGUES - SEATS FOR 500
AIR-CONDITIONED SALESPERSONS
If You Cannot Attend Auctions, Please View and Leave Your Bids

MAYNARD & SONS
(Since 1902)
731-33 Johnson St., Victoria - EV 4-5821 - EV 4-1821
1233 W. Georgia Street, Vancouver - MU 5-7378

New Ferry Service Hard to Beat

Quickest Way Yet To Take Car Across

By J. T. JONES

The new government ferry service is going to slaughter the competition—both boats and planes—judging by a voyage of discovery I made the other day. A few figures tell most of the story: Travel time from my house to the corner of Granville and Hastings, three hours and 20 minutes. Total two-way cost for car and two people, \$19.20.

Last time I flew, the total travel time from home to downtown Vancouver was two hours even and the trip for two would cost \$25 return, for plane fare and bus at the other end only. And no car when they get there.

The other ferry services simply aren't in the game any more.

The new run isn't perfect, of course. It isn't nearly as frequent as either the planes or the other ferries from Nanaimo. And, mainly, its last trip is at 9 p.m. from each end, ruling it out for one-day visits to take in a show or some such.

Some ideas on that later on. Meanwhile, come along for a ride on Mv. Sorry and Mv. Inconvenience.

We pull away from home at

Surrounded by Scenery

Immediately we are in the midst of the Gulf Islands, one of this world's most scenic areas. Piers Island on our left, Knapp Island on our right, then on north past Princess Margaret's Portland Island, up between Prevost and North Pender and on to Active Pass, with Salt Spring's low, hazy bulk to the west of us all the way.

After dodging smartly through Active Pass, almost exactly half-way there, we face our only wide expanse of sea, heading toward the long, square-ended mass of Point Roberts in the distance. At the left end of this wide landmark is Tsawwassen.

A dirty pall of smoke hangs over the whole Vancouver area. We take a few deep

Hello and Goodbye

Since it took about 50 minutes to drive in, we assume it will take about the same to drive out, and to catch the last boat home we have to leave by 8.10. We stop at a Vancouver newspaper office, say hello to an old friend, nip in and out of the washroom, say goodbye to the friend and start home.

The trip out takes a little less time for some reason, and we have another short wait, watching the sunset. My Sidney has a little difficulty getting settled in the slip. We board and she pulls out at 9.05.

The sun sinks, the lights twinkle, the islands slide past. We try a bit of food in the dining room (hot turkey sandwich, apple pie and coffee, \$1.25, and pretty good, too).

The ferry docks at Swartz Bay at 10.40, and we're home finally at 11.15.

One thing that struck me was that whether or not you wanted to go to Vancouver, this is a beautiful trip, and there's no reason why a body couldn't just drive to Swartz Bay, park the car, ride over and back just for the scenery, and then motor home. Cost: \$4 per adult, \$2 per child.

It also struck me that al-

CBC Series

Judge on TV Show Is the Real McCoy

TORONTO (CP)—A summer CBC television series, "A Case for the Courts," starts Wednesday, with the judge in the show being in real life Mr. Justice C. D. Stewart of the Ontario Supreme Court.

The series will present fictional cases of types commonly found in court. A panel of four audience members will give a decision. Real-life lawyers will be used, with professional performers portraying plaintiff, defendant, police and witnesses.

Mr. Justice Stewart, who presides in four of the 13-show series, took the assignment because he believes too many Canadians "have obtained fairly fixed views on the courts solely from American TV soap operas."

"On many points, of course, the laws in our country and our courts are quite different from those of the United States," Mr. Justice Stewart said.

"The Law Society of Upper Canada felt judges and magistrates should not be represented on the screen by law-

yers, or by actors, in a series as important and carefully documented as this one."

Typical cases will concern car theft, the right of a teacher to discipline a child in class, narcotics, the drinking driver, breaking of wills, the policeman's right to shoot, and bigamy.

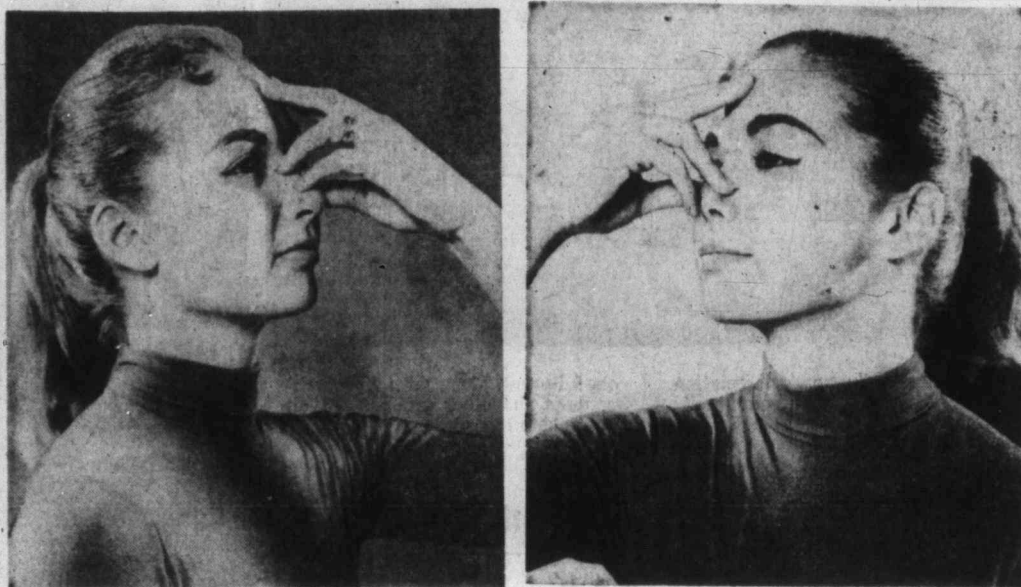
Each program will open with actor Gil Christy talking to people involved in the case. The scene then shifts to the courtroom, where two lawyers argue before the judge.

Following this, a group of four panelists, having no more knowledge of the case than the viewers, discuss the arguments, give decisions and question the judge, no longer in courtroom robes.

Then the judge hands down his own decision.

A CBC spokesman said Mr. Justice Stewart has a "terrific TV personality."

For years, before and after his appointment to the bench, Mr. Justice Stewart has been an avid theatre-goer and a diligent executive in the Dominion Drama Festival.



Inhale through left nostril as right nostril is pressed closed... press both nostrils closed, retain breath.

Yoga for You

Sniff Snaps Tension

By BEVERLEY WILSON
(Sixth of a Series)

Today's lesson explains one of the most famous yoga exercises—alternate nostril breathing.

Most of the yoga exercises so far in the series were designed to stimulate the body, and sometimes the mind. Instructors recommend that they be done first thing in the morning and in the afternoon, rather than late at night.

Here's one, however, that is said to be excellent just before retiring.

Yogis—who are daily becoming more numerous—swear that this exercise produces a wonderful calming sensation to body and mind. They use it to quiet themselves down when they're anxious or angry.

It's a much better method than kicking the cat or throwing a plate, it has more lasting effects.

Here's how Richard L. Hittleman teaches alternate nostril breathing.

It's performed in three parts: Inhalation, breath retention and exhalation. Each part is measured so that the count is the same.

Complete inhalation takes place during a rhythmic count

of eight units; the breath is retained for eight units and exhaled during a count of eight.

The flow of the breath is regulated by stoppage of the alternate nostrils with the use of the fingers.

Practise stopping the right nostril by pressing the thumb of the right hand against it, leaving the left nostril open but placing the third and little fingers lightly upon it.

Now close the left nostril by pressing against it with the third and little fingers. Both nostrils are thus closed during retention of the breath.

Open the right nostril by releasing the thumb. The thumb is not removed from the right nostril but remains

resting lightly upon it. The first and middle fingers may rest between the eyebrows.

Now expel the air from the lungs. Close the right nostril and inhale during a count of eight units through the left nostril.

This counting is done in the mind, and should correspond to one count for each second. Try to perform all of the motions of the complete breath you learned earlier in this series while inhaling through the left nostril.

Close the left nostril with the third and fourth fingers and retain the air for a rhythmic count of eight units.

Release the thumb from the right nostril and exhale completely during the rhythmic count of eight units.

Without pause keep the left nostril pressed closed and begin to inhale through the right nostril (this being the same nostril through which inhalation has just taken place) for a count of eight units; retain for eight; exhale in eight. This brings you back to the original point and completes one round.

Ideally, you should perform seven rounds (14 inhalations; 14 retentions; 14 exhalations) to produce a really calming effect.

Hittleman, a firm health advocate, says you can use this breathing exercise as a substitute for smoking and other nervous habits.

Next: The head stand.

Gallery Starting Children's Class

A six-week course in weaving and painting for children will begin this week at the Art Gallery of Greater Victoria.

There are still vacancies in 11 to 14 year painting section and registrations are being taken for possible overflow classes in other sections.



LET'S TALK

By Rudolf Flesch

The Encyclopaedia Britannica has announced that it is going into the teaching machine business in a big way. By the fall of 1961 they'll put on the market a high school math teaching machine, a college math teaching machine and four different foreign language teaching machines. Each gadget will cost about \$10

per student. This means that the inevitable revolution in education is here. So far, education has been virtually the only major human activity that has resisted the industrial revolution. We ride in cars and air-

planes instead of horse-and-buggies; we have washing machines, television, frozen foods and nylon stockings; but our educational methods are just the same as those of the ancient Romans and Egyptians.

Makeshift Teaching

A teacher, armed with a book, laboriously tries to implant knowledge in a few students' minds.

That method was good only as long as there was nothing better, and more efficient, around. It's a makeshift, due to the fact that throughout human history books have been scarce and expensive and other self-teaching devices didn't exist. As long as all teaching has to be done personally and "by hand," small

Just Push Buttons

I predict that 10 or 20 years from now the use of teaching machines will be routine. Students at all levels will, as a matter of course, acquire their knowledge of mathematics, foreign languages, physics, chemistry, biology, etc., by manipulating levers and push buttons of the new machines.

Oddly enough the basic principle of these machines was developed by Prof. B. F. Skinner of Harvard, who is a disciple of the late apostle of behaviorism, John B. Watson. And Watson in turn got the idea of behaviorism from

Pavlov, the famous Russian psychologist who conditioned dogs to salivate whenever they heard a bell.

But the Russians, in their own schools of which they are so proud, still cling to small classes and personal instruction and all the ancient methods. Some day they may wake up to find that U.S. educators, fiddling around with strange new gadgets, have stolen a march on them.

Ayalabayamah Noo Hawk Accents Dying

By NORMA GAURN

NEW YORK (AP)—Listen to the roll of states at political convention time:

"Ayalabayamah caysts elayuhvuh votes foah... Mahsserchusserts cahsts sixteen vuhts fohuh... Noo Hawk caasts foidy-six votes faw..."

When Americans talk, one finds the spoken word is one thing, and the written word another. And a traveller in the United States may feel he needs an interpreter for the unaccustomed dialects he hears.

But the experts say the differences of American speech are dying out; that a cloak of conformity creeping over the language could even end the southern states' great phrase, "Yawl cum bayuck naow."

R AND H

And such eastern U.S. seaboard specialties as the R that sneaks into idea and law, the H that falls from scrimp (shrimp) and sreek (shriek) are fading fast.

They point to natural change, mass communications, compulsory education, the mobility of the country.

Allan H. Hubbell, associate professor of speech at New York University, predicts that within four generations virtually all regional U.S. speech differences will be gone. In their place will be the standardized, generally undistinctive speech of the American Midwest.

Midwesterners is not a type of speech beautiful to the ear. English as spoken in the north central states is considered by most purists as a horrible example of "Ahmerkuhn" at its worst; they cringe at the midwest's "intruhst" (interest), "awftee" (awfully), "iny" (any).

"But it's a matter of geography and numbers," Hubbell says. "Some 90,000,000 speak it—more than any other speech form in the country. And it is spreading while other dialects are fading."

FROM ENGLAND

He traces the sloppy articulation and regional variations of 18th-century England which were transplanted intact to the new world.

"Watered down," he explains, "these are what we hear now from New Yorkers, New Englanders, Southerners, Pennsylvanians and mountain people who settled along the eastern seaboard, then moved westward."

Can't Blame Husband For That

CANTERBURY, England (UPI)—A Canterbury Court has ruled that a wife who hurt herself while escaping from her husband could not legally hold him to blame.

Gordon Lave, 39, was on trial on a charge of malicious wounding, brought by his wife, Eileen, who said she always kept a coil of rope in her bedroom in case her husband came home "the worse for drink." One night, she said, he did.

Mrs. Lave locked herself in the bedroom, anchored her rope to a dressing table and lowered herself toward the ground. But she slipped and received severe rope burns.

GRAND OLD OPRY

TUES., JULY 12 7:30 P.M.

2 SHOWS 7:30 P.M.

VICTORIA CURLING CLUB

Country Music Spectacular featuring

JOHNNY AND JONI

plus Johnny Western, Freddie Hart and The Jubilee Band

Finest Western Band in All the Land. Singers, Dancers, Comedians. Fun for the Entire Family.

Tickets, Advance Sale, \$1.25 \$1.50 at Door, Children 75c Kent's Ltd., Pan Music Co.

JOHNNY AND JONI

plus Johnny Western, Freddie Hart and The Jubilee Band

Finest Western Band in All the Land. Singers, Dancers, Comedians. Fun for the Entire Family.

Tickets, Advance Sale, \$1.25 \$1.50 at Door, Children 75c Kent's Ltd., Pan Music Co.

JOHNNY AND JONI

plus Johnny Western, Freddie Hart and The Jubilee Band

Finest Western Band in All the Land. Singers, Dancers, Comedians. Fun for the Entire Family.

Tickets, Advance Sale, \$1.25 \$1.50 at Door, Children 75c Kent's Ltd., Pan Music Co.

JOHNNY AND JONI

plus Johnny Western, Freddie Hart and The Jubilee Band

Finest Western Band in All the Land. Singers, Dancers, Comedians. Fun for the Entire Family.

Tickets, Advance Sale, \$1.25 \$1.50 at Door, Children 75c Kent's Ltd., Pan Music Co.

JOHNNY AND JONI

plus Johnny Western, Freddie Hart and The Jubilee Band

Finest Western Band in All the Land. Singers, Dancers, Comedians. Fun for the Entire Family.

Tickets, Advance Sale, \$1.25 \$1.50 at Door, Children 75c Kent's Ltd., Pan Music Co.

JOHNNY AND JONI

plus Johnny Western, Freddie Hart and The Jubilee Band

Finest Western Band in All the Land. Singers, Dancers, Comedians. Fun for the Entire Family.

Tickets, Advance Sale, \$1.25 \$1.50 at Door, Children 75c Kent's Ltd., Pan Music Co.

JOHNNY AND JONI

plus Johnny Western, Freddie Hart and The Jubilee Band

Finest Western Band in All the Land. Singers, Dancers, Comedians. Fun for the Entire Family.

Tickets, Advance Sale, \$1.25 \$1.50 at Door, Children 75c Kent's Ltd., Pan Music Co.

JOHNNY AND JONI

plus Johnny Western, Freddie Hart and The Jubilee Band

Finest Western Band in All the Land. Singers, Dancers, Comedians. Fun for the Entire Family.

Tickets, Advance Sale, \$1.25 \$1.50 at Door, Children 75c Kent's Ltd., Pan Music Co.

JOHNNY AND JONI

plus Johnny Western, Freddie Hart and The Jubilee Band

Finest Western Band in All the Land. Singers, Dancers, Comedians. Fun for the Entire Family.

Tickets, Advance Sale, \$1.25 \$1.50 at Door, Children 75c Kent's Ltd., Pan Music Co.

JOHNNY AND JONI

plus Johnny Western, Freddie Hart and The Jubilee Band

Finest Western Band in All the Land. Singers, Dancers, Comedians. Fun for the Entire Family.

Tickets, Advance Sale, \$1.25 \$1.50 at Door, Children 75c Kent's Ltd., Pan Music Co.

JOHNNY AND JONI

plus Johnny Western, Freddie Hart and The Jubilee Band

Finest Western Band in All the Land. Singers, Dancers, Comedians. Fun for the Entire Family.

Tickets, Advance Sale, \$1.25 \$1.50 at Door, Children 75c Kent's Ltd., Pan Music Co.

JOHNNY AND JONI

plus Johnny Western, Freddie Hart and The Jubilee Band

Finest Western Band in All the Land. Singers, Dancers, Comedians. Fun for the Entire Family.

Tickets, Advance Sale, \$1.25 \$1.50 at Door, Children 75c Kent's Ltd., Pan Music Co.

JOHNNY AND JONI

plus Johnny Western, Freddie Hart and The Jubilee Band

Finest Western Band in All the Land. Singers, Dancers, Comedians. Fun for the Entire Family.

Tickets, Advance Sale, \$1.25 \$1.50 at Door, Children 75c Kent's Ltd., Pan Music Co.



Fire Bell Moves Out, Play Moves In

Dismantling the old fire alarm system in the Yates Street firehall are three members of the Intimate Stage Group which is converting the disused building into a small theatre—producer-

director Tony Nicholson, left; Virginia Leeming and Karl Wylie, who plays the lead in "Ring Around the Moon" which the theatre group is rehearsing. (Colonist photo.)

He Found Secret Of Falling Cats

LONDON (CP)—After years of research, a London doctor has discovered why cats always land on their feet.

The discovery was announced Thursday by Dr. Donald McDonald of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, who, on the basis of his report, must be considered a leading authority on falling cats.

The problem he set out to solve was why cats, when dropped upside down, crossways, or any other way, always manage to hit the ground on all fours. To find out he used a high-speed camera, capable of taking 1,500 frames a minute.

It was none too fast. He discovered that cats can spin

Unique Twist Lands Them On All Fours

through their aerobatics in one-eighth of a second.

This, says Dr. McDonald, is how they do it:

Cats have the unique ability to twist the forward section of their body without twisting the tail section, and when dropped upside down they use the rear area as fixed weight on

which the front unit can turn. Then while the front is stationary, the back is spun around.

When the rear assembly tends to overspin, the tail is used as an airbrake.

Dr. McDonald discovered that kittens are usually ready to pull off their first successful flip by the time they are four weeks old.

But not when they are blindfolded. The doctor's report says a blindfolded cat always lands in a heap.

Dr. McDonald used a rubber mattress for his experiments so his cats wouldn't get hurt.

Theatres Protest

Have French Films Gone Too Far?

PARIS (AP)—French films may be getting too sexy—even for the French.

While the "new wave" of young French film directors and writers is gaining respect for the French movie industry around the world, there is a growing chorus of criticism at home.

A recent convention of theatre owners adopted a resolution calling upon producers "to cease putting on the market immoral films which provoke public dissatisfaction with motion pictures in general."

There is a financial as well

as a moral objection to the current crop of French films.

Movie house owners complain that there are too many pictures carrying the "forbidden to under-18-years-of-age" tag. These movies get a big run in Paris theatres, but are poison at the provincial box office.

As in most small towns, the provincial French movie audience is composed largely of teenagers. Adult-only movies aren't profitable outside the big cities. As a result, the average restricted movie will play in only 800 of the more than 2,000 French movie houses.

What's Next

Thursday—Victoria Symphony Orchestra with Cornelius Opphof, Butchart's Gardens, 8.15.

July 14—Victoria Symphony Orchestra, Butchart's Gardens, 8.15.

July 18—"Ring Around the Moon," Old Firehall, Yates Street, 8.15.

July 23—"Smile Show," Langham Court Theatre, 8.

A ROADSHOW ATTRACTION AT POPULAR PRICES! and CONTINUOUS PERFORMANCES!

PERFECT ENTERTAINMENT FOR THE ENTIRE FAMILY...

THE BIG FISHERMAN

...THE STORY OF SIMON PETER OF GALILEE
TECHNICOLOR®

Based on the best-selling classic by LLOYD C. DOUGLAS
Author of "THE BOAT"

Schedule of Admission Prices

	1 to 2 P.M.	2 to 5 P.M.	5 P.M. ON
Adults	60¢	75¢	\$1.00
Students	60¢	60¢	75¢
Children	25¢	25¢	25¢

NOW SHOWING At 1.38 - 4.55 and 8.15 Doors 1 p.m.

Capitol
A FAMOUS PLAYERS THEATRE

Newspaper Advertising Stimulates Buying

Riot Rocks Festival At Newport

NEWPORT, R.I. (UPI)—The famed Newport Jazz Festival in Rhode Island has been rocked by a riot. A division of state police and three companies of Rhode Island National Guard moved into Newport last night to break up a shouting, beer-throwing crowd of 300. The crowd was at the scene of the city's famed jazz festival.

Police said the riot was not directly caused by the festival, although some of the crowd were probably disappointed at lack of tickets.



Show Business

By Dick Williams

A form of studio co-operation expected of stars which many find distressing is the personal appearance tour to plug new pictures. Although able to perform in a film, they often find themselves out on a stage with no lines to speak and no act with which to entertain the audience.

In "This Was Hollywood," Beth Day's look back on an extravagant and frivolous era in movie history, she recounts this result of a studio-promoted star tour.

Swimming star Esther Williams, sent on such a national tour, was concerned about the trek. "Nobody's seen my pictures yet," she worried. So she and her publicist devised an act. The publicity woman would choose a nice-looking boy out front before the performance and feed him a ques-

tion to shout from the audience.

Then, when Esther had come on stage and made a little talk about movies, the boy would shout the personal question provided him, and Esther would invite him on stage so that she could "see the boy who would ask such a nosy thing."

When she had her stooge on stage, Esther would suggest they do a "movie scene" for the audience. His only line would be "No," which he was forced to repeat while the lovely star made repeated amorous advances.

The act got vigorous audience response. Hearing about the commotion she was creating, the William Morris Agency sent a talent scout to catch the bit. Result: they booked Esther into Leow's State theatre with her "act" at \$10,000 a week!

Life of Canadian Eskimos 'Most Harrowing Story'

LONDON (CP)—A British critic says a recent book about Canadian Eskimos is "one of the most harrowing stories I have read for a long time."

Writing in The Guardian of Manchester, Peter Worsley refers to the "neglect, misunderstanding, bureaucracy and sheer callousness" exposed in The Desperate People, a book by Canadian author Farley Mowat about the Inuit Eskimos. Worsley adds:

"For this particular tiny Canadian remnant, new hope has emerged, but one is left with a desperate feeling about a world that can find money for 'exploration' but cannot provide a little food to keep several thousand human beings from extinction."

POTASH MINES
The first attempt at mining of potash in Canada was made in the 1950s at Unity, Sask., 120 miles west of Saskatoon.

The Entertainment Parade

Cornelius Opphof Soloist In Next Garden Concert

By BERT BINNY

Toronto baritone Cornelius Opphof will be the guest artist at the first of three concerts by the Victoria Symphony Orchestra at the Butchart Gardens.

Mr. Opphof's program will include selections from "Il Trovatore," "Showboat" and "Porgy and Bess."

The concert starts at 8.15 and the orchestra under musical director Hans Gruber, will play Haydn's Symphony No. 97, one of the "Salomon" or "London" Symphonies, and a suite from "South Pacific."

The remaining two concerts at the gardens are scheduled for July 25 and Aug. 4.

Tomorrow and Tuesday, sponsored by the Victoria Branch of the Registered Music Teachers' Association, pianist Homer Simmons of Los Angeles will be conducting a piano refresher course.

Technique, tone and interpretation are the main headings of the syllabus.

Following a windup dinner on Tuesday evening, Mr. Simmons and his partner, George Scharf, will give a duo-piano performance.

There will be tryouts for the play "Night Was Our Friend" at St. Luke's Parish Hall at 8 p.m. Tuesday.

The usual shortage of men is apparent so that actors will be very welcome, Dorothea House directs.

THIS IS YOUTH:
the real and revealing story of today's teenagers!

DICK CLARK

BECAUSE THEY'RE YOUNG

Michael Callan-Tuesday Weld and Victoria Shaw
A Warren Belinger-Roberta Shore
A Great Production - A Columbia Pictures Release

EXTRA-In Color
"AWAKENING MCKENZIE"
Cartoon, "LOCO LOBO"

These Two Big Hits play SUNDAY Midnight Only

"PARATROOPER"
Starring ALAN LADD
in Technicolor

"BATTLE STATIONS"
with John Lund and William Bendix

PLAZA
EV 3-6414

THE TWO MOST DARING HITS OF ALL TIME!

PLAZA
EV 3-6414

STARTS TOMORROW

FRANK SINATRA
THE MAN WITH THE GOLDEN ARM
With KIM NOVAK

THE MOON IS BLUE
William Holden David Niven
Doors Open 1.00

MONDAY DOUBLE BILL

"The Rabbit Trap"
This is a happy family comedy-drama starring Ernest Borgnine and Kevin Corcoran (the child star).

PLUS
"12 Angry Men"
This tense and wonderfully well-acted jury room drama has been brought back by popular request. Henry Fonda and Lee Cobb excel in this film.

Please note special times
Doors 6.30
News and Cartoons 6.55
"Rabbit Trap" 7.00 and 9.00
"12 Angry Men" 8.15

OAK BAY

STARTS MONDAY
Mr. Holst is back!
In color, Jacques Tati's
"MY UNGLE"
Academy Award Winner "Best Foreign Film"
Plus Cartoon and Short
Complete program 8.15, 8.35
Feature 7.15, 9.15

FOX
HILLSIDE AND QUADRA

GEM THEATRE
SIDNEY
"Legend of the Lost"
Technicolor and Technirama
JOHN WAYNE • SOPHIA LOREN
★ MONDAY at 7.45 ★

VILLICUM OUTDOOR
Gates Open 7.45 - Show Starts at 8.00 - Age About "Sleep Checks"
VICTOR MATURE LEO GERN

"TANK FORCE"
Technicolor
E. G. ROBINSON KEVIN MCCARTHY

"NIGHTMARE"
CARTOON

STARTS MONDAY 50¢ till 2 p.m. Children 20¢ till 5 p.m.

It's called 'Tall Story' but it could be called College Girls Love Boys because that's what it's all about. And it's just about the biggest screenful of lovin' laughter since school began!

Doors 1 p.m.
Feature:
1.30, 3.20, 5.20, 7.20
Last Complete
Show 9 p.m.
Last Feature 9.30

JOSHUA LOGAN'S
Super-saucy production of
Tall Story
about that college girl who can't help lovin' tall boys!...

He makes the great ones!
Sayonara!
Bus Stop!
Picnic!
South Pacific!

That experiment in Japanese kissing!...

That cool, cool shower!...

That girl in the boys' locker room!...

starring **anthony Perkins** and **Jane fonda**

From **WARNER BROS.** co-starring **ray walston**

REGULAR PRICES
50c 1 to 2, 60c 2 to 5, 85c 5 p.m. on
Students 50c till 5 p.m., 60c after
Children 20c till 5 p.m., 25c after

EXTRA! CARTOON
Plus Sport Specialty and Latest World News

Royal
A FAMOUS PLAYERS THEATRE

EATON'S Welcomes Holiday Visitors to Victoria



Expertly Tailored

Tooke Viyella Shirts

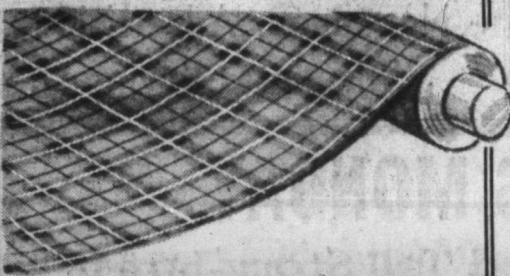
Superbly tailored by Tooke of imported Viyella, an incomparable blending of the finest lamb's wool and highest quality cotton. Viyella preserves its colour and softness for years, you can wash it with safety too (wash as wool). For excellent fit, comfort and styling and unequalled good looks, choose English Viyella in plain shades or authentic tartans. Sizes small to extra large.

Plain shades, each Tartans, each

11.95

14.95

EATON'S—Men's Wear, Main Floor, Phone EV 2-7141



Imported Viyella Yardage

You'll want to have this fine English Viyella made into shirts, robes, skirts, jackets and children's clothing. Washable wool and cotton blend in your choice of authentic tartans, woven checks and attractive prints.

36" Prints and Checks, yard

2.95

26" Tartans, yard

54" Tartans, yard

3.50

4.95

EATON'S—Fabrics, Third Floor, Phone EV 2-7141



Princess Margaret's Wedding—Slides and Reels

EATON'S has them—the most sought-after pictures of the year. We have a collection of 35-mm. transparencies and Viewmaster reels of H.R.H. Princess Margaret's marriage to Antony Armstrong-Jones. There are also slides of the State Apartments of Buckingham Palace. You and your friends will be thrilled at the showings of these pictures of this magnificent occasion.

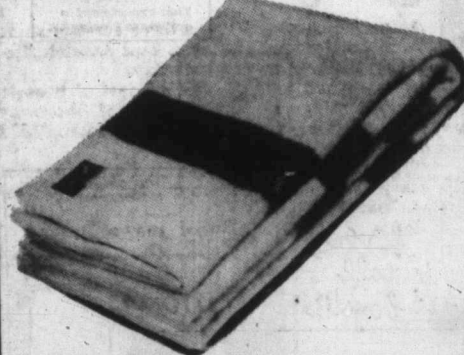
Slides, 8 for 2.95
Viewmaster Reels, 3 for 1.50

EATON'S—Camera Counter, Main Floor, Phone EV 2-7141

Irish Linen Tea Towels

Irish linen tea towels with novelty prints. Included are provincial emblems and souvenir maps of British Columbia. About 21x32 inches. Each

89c



Trapper Point Blankets

Cosy warm, hard-wearing wool Trapper Point blankets in your choice of camel, red, green and pastel shades, also available in smart duffle stripes. Choose 3½, 4 and 4½ point sizes. Each

22.50 to 29.95

Haddon Hall Lace Cloths

Heavy quality Quaker style lace table cloths in soft ecru shade. 56-inch squares or large 70x108 or lovely 70-inch circles. EATON'S Price, each

5.95 to 22.50

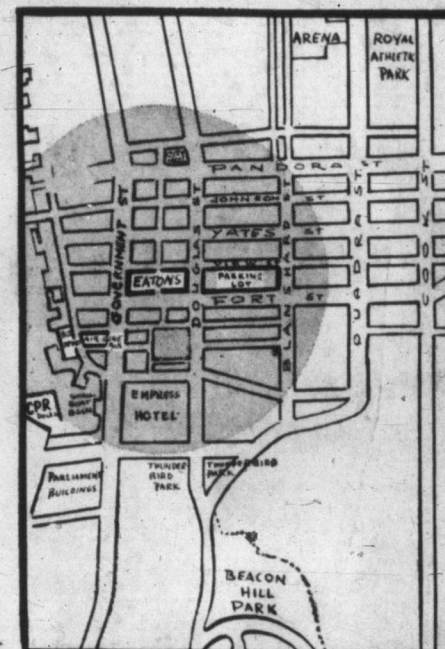
All-Wool Auto Robes

A lovely gift to take home. Choose authentic tartans or novelty checks in all-wool or mohair auto rugs. Size about 56x76 inches. Each

10.98 to 19.95

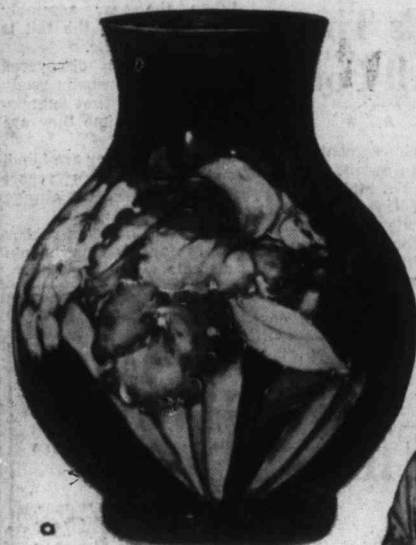
EATON'S—Household Linens, Third Floor, Phone EV 2-7141

Wherever you're staying in Victoria, your most convenient place to shop is EATON'S. It's easy to reach EATON'S—see the map on the right—it shows you how to reach EATON'S from any direction. As well as convenient shopping, EATON'S offers you special services, including the Victoria Room Dining Room, Mayfair Beauty Salon and Tourist Information Booth where you may obtain pamphlets, directions and information of all kinds. Shop EATON'S... the store that welcomes you with courtesy and service.



To Take Home, or for Gifts
Visitors to Victoria Choose

Exquisite Florals and Figurines from EATON'S



Moorcroft Pottery

Known the world over for the charming shapes and exquisite colourings is the superb collection of Moorcroft vases, ash trays, jugs and sweet dishes at EATON'S. Vase illustrated, lettered a, each

15.00

Others 1.95 to 25.00



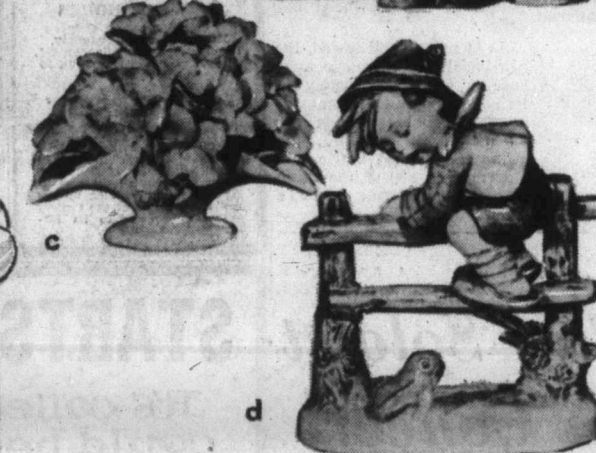
Royal Doulton Figurines

World-renowned Royal Doulton figurines in an excellent collection of popular titles. All are of fine bone china and beautifully coloured. Shown at "b,"

42.50

"Grandma," each

Others 8.75 to 60.25



Bone China Florals

Delicate bone china florals exquisitely coloured. Many, many sizes and types to choose from at EATON'S. Shown at "c,"

5.95

Others from 1.95 to 29.95

Hummel Figurines

Always a delight to own or to give are these appealing "child figurines" by Hummel. Choose from a delightful collection of favourites. Illustrated at "d" is "Afraid," each

11.00

Others 3.60 to 11.00

English Teapots

For a surprise gift, take home a lovely decorated English teapot from EATON'S outstanding collection. Each

1.95 to 12.95

EATON'S—China, Main Floor, House Furnishings Building, Phone EV 2-7141

At EATON'S Visitors Shop for Imported Skirts and Sweaters

Choose from a lovely selection of imported wool skirts and sweaters. Skirts are made in Canada of fine imported English wool tweeds and tartans. Sweaters are from England, Scotland and Italy.

Lovely Imported Sweaters

Short-sleeve pullovers, long-sleeve cardigans and novelty styles in fine botany, bulky knits and soft mohair. Excellent selection of styles and colours at EATON'S. Each

9.95 to 35.00

Carefully Tailored Skirts

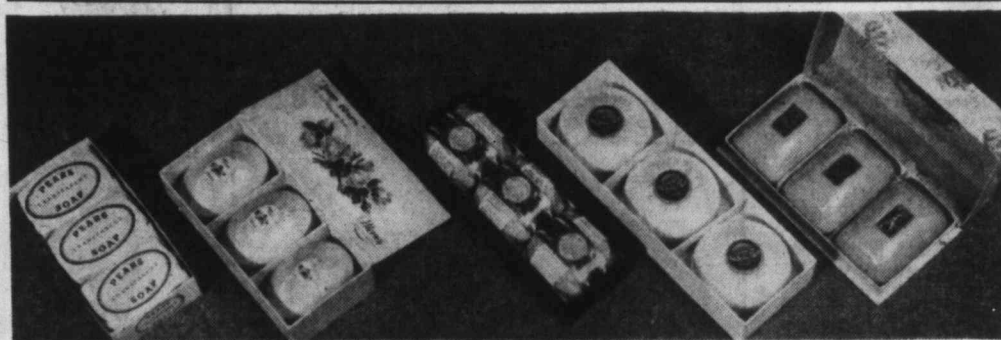
Slim styles, flared styles, all-round pleated styles in your choice of distinctive imported tweeds and authentic tartans. Sizes 10 to 18 in this impressive group. Each

8.95 to 22.50

EATON'S—Sportswear, Second Floor, Phone EV 2-7141

EATON'S Tourist Booth

Where to go, how to get there, routes, schedules—the information is at EATON'S Tourist Booth is located in EATON'S House Furnishings Building, Main Floor. American visitors, ask about duty-free privileges. Also EATON'S will arrange delivery to anywhere in the U.S.A.—all charges paid to port of entry.



Exquisite, Imported Soaps to Delight Visitors

Friends at home will be charmed with your thoughtful gift bought in Victoria—delightfully scented, imported English and European soaps. EATON'S has a fragrance to suit everyone—choose from our wide selection of the finest imported soaps.

4711 Eau de Cologne

Imported from Germany—a superfatted cream soap with pleasant scent.

3 tablets, 2.50

Roger and Gallet

Imported from France—favourite scents including Sandalwood, Violet, Fleurs d'Amour, Jean Marie and Farina. Each

2.00

Pears Transparent

Imported from England... excellent glycerine soap for complexion.

3 tablets, 89c

Morny Soaps

Imported from England—French Fern, Sandalwood, Pink Lilac, June, Roses and Rose Geranium fragrances. Box

1.25 and 2.00

Cusson's Soaps

Imported from England—Linen Blossom, Apple Blossom, Blue Hyacinth, Imperial Leather.

Hand size, Box of 3, 85c

Bath size, Box of 3, 1.50

Order by Phone
Dial EV 2-7141

Have your purchases delivered to your hotel or motel.

EATON'S Pharmacy Limited
Main Floor, Phone EV 2-7141



Take Home a 'Canada Maple Leaf' as a Memento of Your Vacation

Sterling Silver Sets

Pin and earring set of delicately chased sterling silver in maple leaf design (pin only shown at upper right). Set

6.00

Souvenir Spoons

For collectors, sterling silver and plated coffee spoons with coloured enameled Dogwood, British Columbia's flower emblem, and legend "Victoria." Other spoons have Provincial coat of arms. Shown here are just a very few of the delightful selection of souvenirs at EATON'S. Each

75c to 8.00

EATON'S—Jewellery, Main Floor, Phone EV 2-7141



Beehive Fingering In 56 Shades

Top quality Scottish wool for knitting dress socks and all types of sweaters is available in an excellent assortment of 56 lovely shades, including some heather mixtures, 2, 3 and 4-ply wool. Approx. 1-oz. ball. Each

62c

Beehive Molana Brushed Wool

Moth-proofed yarn especially designed for bulky sweaters, stoles, men's pullovers and children's clothes is brushed mohair and wool, available in 16 shades. 1-oz. ball. Each

79c

EATON'S—Wool, Third Floor, Phone EV 2-7141



Visitors to Victoria

Take Home Tasty Gifts—

Tempting English Toffee

Visitors and Victorians alike enjoy the excellent selection of delicious English toffee from EATON'S. Choose some for gifts... buy some to enjoy during your trip. The selection includes attractive tins which are handy for packing and mailing, and can be used again for tea, candies, nuts, cookies, etc. All have colourful picture lids, with florals, scenes and photographs.

Thorne's English Toffee, tin

85c

Sharp's Assorted Toffee, tin

1.75

Riley's English Toffee, tin

1.40

EATON'S—Candy Counter, Main Floor, Phone EV 2-7141

It Pays to Shop at EATON'S

Store Hours: 9 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. daily. 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Friday.
Telephone EV 2-7141 or Toll-Free Zenith 6100.

T. EATON CO. CANADA LIMITED

Victoria Unscathed in Recession

Construction Future Bright For Everything But Houses

Summer Band Music Starts in Park Today

First in a series of five Sunday afternoon band concerts sponsored by the B.C. Electric will be held in Beacon Hill Park today at 3 p.m. The band will be directed by James Miller and guest artist will be Michael Rogers.

Some Motels Disagree

Banner Year For Visitors Island Outlook

Vancouver Island will get its full quota of tourists this year "plus a bit more," commissioner of Victoria and Island Tourist Bureau, William Hawkins, said yesterday.

And Fred Martin, president of Victoria Auto Courts and Resorts Association, agreed with him.

NOT SO SURE

Not so sure was Ken Lowndes, president of the Victoria and Vicinity Auto Courts Association, which represents most of the motel operators on the "strip," the old Island Highway.

Mr. Lowndes' prediction was based on requests for tourist information received here from the U.S. and elsewhere.

BUSY AS EVER

"We're as busy as we ever have been," he said. "I'd say we're more than holding our own this year."

Despite an election year in the U.S., he said, indications are that more American visitors will come to Vancouver Island this summer.

BOOKINGS "GOOD"

Tourist bookings in Victoria now are "pretty good," the commissioner said.

He added that most hotel and motel operators are optimistic about the influx of visitors from below the border over the July 4 holiday weekend.

SPURRED COMPETITION

The new B.C. government ferries, Mr. Hawkins noted, haven't only provided a means of bringing more visitors to the Island — the new service has spurred its old established competitors into greater promotional efforts.

Dominion Day

Tourist Season Booms at Last

Vancouver Island's lagging 1959 tourist season got a welcome shot-in-the-arm with the Dominion Day holiday Friday and spokesmen for the industry hope the influx of visitors will continue.

Thousands of B.C. mainland and U.S. residents swarmed onto the Island by every conceivable means Friday and were still arriving in heavy numbers yesterday.

THRIVING TRADE

People who travelled the B.C. government's new Swartz Bay-Tsawwassen ferry service reported the vessels Sidney and Tsawwassen doing a thriving trade. One report, unconfirmed, was that one of the 106-vehicle ferries made one trip with 120 cars and trucks on her car deck.

Assistant ferries manager Ronald B. Worley said last night that patrolmen on the mainland side turned back more than 15,000 cars carrying sightseers to the Tsawwassen terminal.

UNABLE TO GO

If the cars had not been turned back, he said, passengers would not have been able to board the ferries.

The Swartz Bay terminal became so crowded at one point with vehicles bound for the government vessels and

The result has been more advertising in U.S. newspapers of tourist attractions on Vancouver Island.

"They're all working for us," said Mr. Hawkins.

BUSINESS DOWN

"Business has been down, generally," Mr. Martin said, "but I think the people in town have been up a little bit."

"I think the overall picture is going to be better. The letter looks more favorable. It was the 30th of July last year before things became encouraging."

BEST SEASON

"If things keep on we will have the best season we have ever had."

Mr. Lowndes charged that there are too many motels in Greater Victoria for the amount of tourist business available.

"We don't find it too good," he said. "Business is down. There are too many motels in town."

TOO MANY MOTELS

"Some 300 more units have been built in town in the past six months. That is far too many motels for the size of the city."

One 20-unit motel in the area had only five customers Friday night, he said. Another, a 12-unit motel, has only two.

THIN PICKINGS

"I don't think we will have to close, but we will have awful thin pickings. The crowd is not being funnelled out here at all."

"There are lots of vacancies on the old Island Highway and rates are lower than they have ever been before. They have been forced down by a shortage of tourists."



BILL FERRIDAY

Seen In Passing

W. E. (Bill) Ferriday proudly displaying his Canadian Automobile Association award won for signing up most new members. It's the first award of its type won in the city. Bill, a veteran taxi operator, and his wife, Mona, live at 1323 Harrison and have two sons, Albert and Lawrence, and a daughter Vera. His hobbies are bridge and lawn bowling. . . . Rodney Coward out for a walk. . . . Lindsay Dickson checking over an automobile. . . . Carl Larsen fitting a brick. . . . Alf Petersen selling marine gas. . . . Mr. and Mrs. Frank Blane holding a picnic with friends on their Duncan property. . . . Barbara Eldred talking to friends at a drive-in. . . . Jill Robertson buying a cool drink. . . . Debby Dow taking a pony ride. . . . Barbara Munro giving out prizes.

SPCA Cuts Chances Of Bites

SPCA took special measures during June to reduce the chances of children being bitten by dogs and only five complaints were received during the month.

There may be a few complaints this summer because dogs are on the loose now that school is out, said an SPCA official last night. But he said he personally thought "we are over the hump now."

Special patrols were assigned to school grounds and parks during June. Three of the dogs involved in the five complaints were destroyed, he said.

Pensioners Set Meeting

Victoria Aged Pensioners No. 3 will hold a business meeting in Britannia Legion Hall, Blanshard Street, Tuesday at 2 p.m. Entertainment will be provided by YWCA Twilight Singers.

Members who have not yet picked up their allotment of pork are asked to do so.

Stiff Drug Penalties Favored by Bonner

Attorney-General Robert Bonner favors stiffer penalties for drug pushers. But he would not comment on a suggestion from federal Justice Minister Davis Fulton that a maximum sentence of life imprisonment, even for first offenders, be set.

Big Projects Planned Or Already Started

By HARRY YOUNG
Colonist Business Editor

If all the prospective jobs materialize, Victoria's building trade should be kept fairly active for the next two or three years, but for the smaller operators building homes, the prospect is still obscure.

That is a round-up view of Victoria's construction industry. Leaders say that they find the immediate future difficult to assess, but most of them agree that the capital city has come through the recent recession in building better than most other parts of the province.

Among the current jobs which are providing employment in the industry are the Eaton parking building on Broughton and Gordon which is due to be completed before Christmas, and the foundation

work on the Victoria courthouse.

Some time this month the department of public works will call for tenders for the third and final phase of the courthouse. This is the major portion of the \$2,000,000 job.

Next week, too, the department of public works will open tenders for a small university building which is required to meet the influx of new students in the coming session. It will provide extra classroom and faculty space.

Jubilee Extension

But it is the jobs in the offing that are keeping the local building trade optimistic that things may be brightening up.

Expected sometime before the end of the year is the Royal Jubilee Hospital extension which may be worth about \$2,500,000. After that is completed, St. Joseph's will also be preparing to go ahead with a similar program.

Initial work on the Hillside Plaza is due to commence within the next few weeks, but the big part of this program,

the \$3,000,000 Woodward department store, is not expected to be ready for tender for some time yet.

Then there is the big part of the new university building program. A new science building and a library, each to cost about \$1,000,000, have been promised, but so far no plans have been drawn up, and the public works department doesn't know when the green light will be given.

Neither of these major buildings is expected to get to the tendering stage this year.

Program for Schools

The current school building program, set in motion when the 1957 \$4,470,000 referendum was passed by the taxpayers, is now nearly completed.

The last phase in this program is Gordon Head Junior High School, which the school board hopes will be ready for occupancy this fall.

After that the school board is preparing to go ahead with a new referendum to the taxpayers in December. Details of requirements for the next

three-year program have not yet been completed, but the total may be not far short of the 1957 requirements.

If the referendum passes, it will mean steady construction work over the 1961-64 period. Special needs are likely to be for increased accommodation in secondary schools, according to a school board spokesman, but it is not known if there will be new school requirements as well as extensions to existing schools.

Main Field of Worry

The main building worry meantime is in the residential field. There are still too many unoccupied new homes in the district to encourage further

speculative business so long as interest rates remain high and mortgages difficult to obtain.

"Most people with ideas about building are postponing their plans in the hope that interest rates will fall," said one builder.

"Right now things are very quiet for the small operator, and some of them are harassed by having complete homes still on their hands," he said.

He added, however, that things could change rapidly, and that he expected a new inflow of population to Victoria as a result of the new and better travel links now established with the Canadian and U.S. mainland.

Infantry Branch Elects Ramsay

Lt.-Col. R. F. Ramsay, 290 Helmcken Road, commanding officer of the Canadian Scottish Regiment (Princess Mary's) was elected president of the B.C. Branch of the Canadian Infantry Association at the recent annual meeting at Camp Vernon.

He succeeds Lt.-Col. Bell Irving of Vancouver.

Carrier Parcels Time, Good Marks 'Easy'

Getting up at 4:30 a.m. and receiving good marks at school is a "piece of cake" for 12-year-old Colonist carrier Tom Meakes, 825 Lampson.

Tom recently received a \$100 Old Boys appreciation scholarship from St. Michael's School.

Even with a full day starting at 4:30 a.m., then six hours at school, two hours homework, Tom still finds plenty of time for model building and playing.

"If the day is planned out there is no trouble delivering papers in the early morning," the veteran of one year as a carrier said.

"I generally go to bed at 9 p.m. and wake feeling rested," he said.

Breakfast comes after his Victoria West route is finished and then to school which is followed by homework, then supper and relaxation.

Tom hasn't decided yet



TOM MEAKES



Cubs Take Holiday Walk on Leash

Dominion Day arrivals at Rudi's son in walking on leash. Cubs Pet Park in Central Saanich were captured up tree near these three-month-old bear cubs. Powell River. — (Ryan Bros. Lutz Bauersachs, above, son of Photo.) proprietor, gives them first les-

Follow People to Suburbs

Saanich Rat Population 100,000—and Going Up

Rats are following new residents into Saanich, H. G. H. Watts, senior sanitary inspector for the Saanich and Southern Vancouver Island Health Unit, said last night.

He set the municipality's rat population as close to 100,000, and increasing, compared with a human population of some 40,000.

"Rats always follow man, you see," he said, "and with the development of new subdivisions there is more food for them."

He blamed intensive rat eradication campaigns in adjoining municipalities for causing rats to migrate to Saanich, as well.

"There is no doubt about it, there has been a big general increase. Since June 6 we have had 114 reports."

Mr. Watts blamed carelessness for much of the increase — careless disposal of food scraps in compost heaps and in other ways. Rats can only increase to the limit of the food supply, he said.

St. Joseph's Hospital Given \$20,412

An appeal for \$200,000 towards the St. Joseph's Hospital building fund has brought in \$20,412 to date, a spokesman said yesterday.

The money is needed for a \$2,320,000 addition which will include a wing, an entrance on Humboldt Street, a fifth floor for the existing Humboldt Street wing of the hospital and an extension to the wing which now houses the emergency department.

Hospital authorities, at the time of the announcement of the building program May 16, said it was hoped to avoid a full-scale fund drive.

No plans have been made at this time to undertake a canvass or any other form of collection drive.

Sister Superior Mary Ann Celesta, administrator of St. Joseph's Hospital, said when the building and equipment fund was opened: "We are relying entirely on voluntary contributions from the community. . . . we feel that the many supporters of St. Joseph's Hospital. . . will subscribe at this time or in the very near future."

Four-Hour Battle Calms Grass Fire

A fire which swept across three acres of scrub brush in the Gordon Head area kept Saanich firemen busy for four hours yesterday.

Firemen had to lay out 1,900 feet of hose to reach the blazing grass off the end of Shoreway on property owned by W. Stanley Moore, 1823 Beach Drive.

The blaze was controlled within an hour after the alarm sounded at 1:40 p.m., but firemen remained until 5:30 p.m.

Cause of the fire was not known.

Early 20th Century

Gallery to Show German's Works

A selected group of works by one of the most promising early 20th century German artists, Hermann Stenner, will go on display at the Art Gallery of Greater Victoria July 12 to Aug. 18.

The collection, on loan from the artist's brother, Walter Stenner, consists of drawings as well as a number of paintings.

Hermann Stenner was killed in the First World War.

Opening at the gallery on Tuesday and on display until July 24 will be 25 oil paintings selected from the retrospective B.C. Society of Artists exhibition which was shown earlier this year at Vancouver.

Victoria gallery officials announced last week that in mid-

September they will open the most ambitious exhibition season yet with an important collection of Dutch and Flemish masters from Britain's national loan collection trust.

Pioneers Tour Set

At least 40 members of the B.C. Centennial Pioneers' Association will be taken on a tour of the Greater Victoria waterfront and countryside Tuesday starting at 2 p.m.

The group will board buses at Cridge Memorial Hall.

Information can be obtained from Mrs. M. Blandy, phone EV 5-3668, between 9 a.m. and noon daily.

PERSONAL MENTION

The Lieutenant-Governor and Mrs. Ross, accompanied by Miss Ruth MacLean will attend a reception to be given by Rear-Admiral and Mrs. J. C. Hibbard at their Upper Terrace residence on Tuesday. On Wednesday, Mrs. Ross, accompanied by Miss MacLean will attend a reception given by Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Disher in Vancouver and that evening Mrs. Ross will attend a dinner given by Col. and Mrs. H. R. MacMillan at the Hotel Vancouver in honor of Lord and Lady Heyworth.

Arriving This Week

Mrs. W. Sibbald Wilson and daughters, Elizabeth-Anne and Susan Ruth is coming from Kingston, Ont., this week and will spend the remainder of the summer with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. P. J. Sinnott, "Tremont," Doreen Place. Capt. Wilson will join his family here at the end of July.

Wedding Date July 23

Mr. and Mrs. W. Tyson, 3610 Elliston Street, announce the engagement of their second daughter, Patricia Anne to Mr. Gary Roland Calder, R.C.N., youngest son of the late Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Calder, Fort Frances, Ont. The marriage will take place on July 23 at 8 p.m. in the Douglas Street Baptist Church with the Rev. C. Barner officiating.

Visit Fulford

Mr. and Mrs. R. Denny have been cruising amongst the Gulf Islands in their yacht. They called at Fulford Harbour recently to visit Mr. and Mrs. P. Grant. They were accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. E. Whitley.

From Calgary

Mr. and Mrs. Stan Mawdsley of Calgary, former residents of Victoria, arrived Saturday with their three children to spend two weeks with Mr. Mawdsley's parents, Mr. and Mrs. F. Mawdsley, 3697 Craigmill Avenue.

California Visitors

Mr. and Mrs. John Goldring Jr., and three children, Johnny, Robbie and Leslie flew from San Leandro, California, Friday evening to spend the holiday weekend with Mr. John Goldring, Beresford Place, View Royal. They will return home on Tuesday.

Surprise Shower

A surprise shower was given in honor of Miss Patricia da Silva, July bride-elect, by Miss Pat Emmett and Misses P. and E. Aldeguer at the home of the latter. A corsage of pink rosebuds was presented to the guest of honor, her mother, Mrs. A. M. da Silva received red rosebuds. Gifts were held in a clothes basket. Guests included Mrs. G. Dewhurst, Mrs. R. King, Mrs. M. Addison, Mrs. T. J. Aldeguer, Mrs. C. Carrington, Mrs. F. V. Joe and Misses Kathleen Cassidy, Ina Tait and Nora Hynes.

For Canadian Authors

Social activities for members of the Canadian Authors Association attending the conference here will start on Tuesday evening with a coffee party at the Crystal Garden. Another coffee party will be held at the Empress Hotel on Wednesday evening. There will be a picnic supper preceding the Symphony concert in Butchart's Gardens on Thursday evening. The Lieutenant-Governor and Mrs. Ross will give a reception at Government House on Friday afternoon and that evening the provincial government will host a dinner at the Empress Hotel.

Golden Wedding Anniversary

It was a family party for the Fred McGregors when they celebrated their golden wedding recently. Their son, Mr. Maurice McGregor, Vancouver, Mr. Ray McGregor, West Vancouver, and daughter, Mrs. Doreen Sweeting took the royal suite at the Empress Hotel for the dinner and party for their parents, Mrs. Ray McGregor and three children and the three Sweeting children were in the family party.

Another son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Bruce McGregor and their two children who are now living in Ontario phoned during the happy event.

Mr. and Mrs. McGregor were married 50 years ago in Metropolitan United Church. Mr. McGregor came here with his parents as a boy from Northern Ireland and Mrs. McGregor, born in the United States, had been living in England before coming to Canada.

Diamond Wedding

Family Gathers For Anniversary

Mr. and Mrs. George W. Woollett of No. 8 Hibbertson Crescent, are celebrating their 60th wedding anniversary on July 7. Mrs. Woollett travelled alone from her home in Guildford, England, for her marriage to Mr. Woollett at the old St. Barnabas Church, Victoria. The late Rev. E. G. Miller performed the ceremony and the honeymoon was spent at the old Goldstream Hotel.

Mr. and Mrs. Woollett have lived most of their married life in Victoria, but during the first world war operated the old Somass Hotel at Port Alberni, and later, the Cameron Lake Chalet.

Mr. Woollett was well known to the travelling public having been with the old Pacific Navigation Company and when that company was taken over by the Canadian Pacific, serving on the B.C. Coast steamships as chief steward plying the West Coast and Alaska routes for many years. He retired from that position in 1935. It is 71 years since Mr. Woollett first came to Victoria. Mrs. Woollett always enjoyed Anglican church work and spent many years working with women's groups at Christ Church Cathedral.

They had two sons, Herbert, now deceased, and Archibald P. of Vancouver, and daughter Mrs. Kenneth Toms, Port Alberni, and seven grandchildren. There will be a family gathering over the weekend, and Mr. and Mrs. Woollett will be at home at their residence, to their many friends on July 7 from 3 to 5 in the afternoon, and in the evening from 7.30 to 9. Mrs. Herbert Woollett, Mrs. Archie Woollett and Mrs. Kenneth Toms will be in charge of arrangements. Relatives from out of town attending will be Mr. and Mrs. Archie Woollett, Vancouver, and daughters Diana and

Ancient Crafts Now Housed in Factories

By DOROTHY WROTONOWSKI

"Not for all the tea in China" conjures up a picture of a land peopled by inveterate tea drinkers. But for Ruby and husband, Henry Lee that little word tea could easily be changed to cheese.

The Lees have just returned from a fabulous trip to Hong Kong and China that took them away from Victoria for four months.

The 'tea and cheese' mixup happened while they were in Peking, a city that impressed them both tremendously.

Mandarin is the language of China today and as both Henry and Ruby speak only Cantonese and English they patronized the European dining room in the hotel where they stayed.

BREAKFAST

One morning Ruby ordered the breakfast. When their order arrived there was the bacon, eggs, toast, jam and a strange plate with "some odd looking white stuff in strips" as Ruby explains it.

With the unfailing politeness of her people Ruby suggested that the plate might have been meant for some one else. But the waitress was quite firm that it belonged on their table. So then they asked what it was and were informed it was the cheese they had ordered.

Ruby had said "two teas." Henry loves this story.

PALACES

In Peking the Lees went to see the famous palaces built for imperial families, now open to the public.

They visited the underground tombs and found them interesting but the place that really fascinated them was the newly built museum where a half million years of Chinese history is exhibited.

FACTORIES

Tours through cloisonne and jade factories also impressed them. Formerly cloisonne was a guarded family secret and jade cutters also passed the art from father to son.

Today these old craft masters are teaching the younger generation in these factories. The word factory is often associated with mechanical mass production. But the Lees say that in the cloisonne factories the work is still done by hand and individual design.

PEKING DUCK

Back to the food line, besides a new cheese the Lees sampled the renowned Peking Duck and claim it deserves its world fame.

Specially seasoned the duck is cooked over date tree

New Doctor At Ganges

GANGES, B.C. — Dr. and Mrs. Ernest A. Jarman and their four children have arrived from Greenwood, B.C., and will make their home at Ganges.

Dr. Jarman has taken over Dr. H. W. Johnson's practice, and Dr. Johnson has gone to Vancouver where he will take a course in pathology at the Vancouver General Hospital. Dr. Jarman, who is a graduate of Queen's University, interned at Ottawa Civic Hospital. He was in the employ of the federal government for four years, two of which were spent in Edmonton and two in the North West Territories. Since 1956 he has been in general practice.

HEAR BETTER or pay nothing!



K. F. MACLAREN

CORDLESS HEARING - NO EAR BUTTON

only \$98.50

NEW 1960 MODEL

See this modern, low price, hearing aid with all the features of the more expensive aids.

- 10 Day Home Trial
- Low Time-Payments If Desired
- No Receiver Button In The Ear
- Colourless Sound Tube Is Practically Invisible
- No Clothing Noise
- The World's Greatest Choice of Modern Aids
- World's First & Oldest Hearing Aid Manufacturer

Special Showing: Mon., Tues., July 4-5

Prove to yourself, without cost or obligation, how you, too, can hear again with clarity and comfort.



Mr. Ken MacLaren
745 Yates Street,
Victoria
Evergreen 2-4824



Ruby Lee is pictured wearing one of the dresses she recently brought from Hong Kong. The dress is made of Swiss cotton, now very popular in the East. The embroidery on the material was done by the Chinese in Hong Kong. (Photo by Bud Kinsman.)

coals. This makes the skin very thin and crackly.

The way to eat it is to take a piece of this skin and place it on a thin, round, bread like pancake, then a piece of duck on top of the skin, over which is poured a little of a specially seasoned sauce. A green onion is placed overall and then the pancake is rolled up and eaten.

BEAUTY SPOT

Another trip the Lees made was from Shanghai to Hangchow, the famous scenic spot where the ancient poets gathered and the modern artists congregate.

Hangchow lived up to their expectations and Ruby is quite ecstatic about the sunsets and the moon on the lake, the green, green grass, the flowers and the tea growing wild on the hill sides. Hangchow is also famous for its tea.

MODERN

"Hong Kong has really gone modern in the five years since we were there," Ruby says. Western style dress for both men and women, and western hair styles contribute to the outward picture.

Hong Kong, a shopper's dream for silks, satins and brocades is now importing Swiss cottons and linens, Italian cottons and English wools.

Ruby, like any other woman traveler, had some dresses made in Hong Kong, all Chinese style dresses but mostly of Swiss materials. The women in Hong Kong are very smart, according to Ruby. Even their Chinese style dresses have been short-

ened and have longer side splits. A new fashion that took on while the Lees were in Hong Kong was the rounding of skirt hems where the side split starts.

The traditional frog fastenings on Chinese dresses are now considered "villagey" in Hong Kong. And the dresses really fit the figure. It would be a bad mark against the tailor to allow more than breathing space.

Ruby, who hovers around five feet and weighs around 100 pounds sighs when she tells you "those Hong Kong girls stay so slim. I don't know how they do it the way they eat, it must be the climate."

Garden Fete Raises \$600

The St. Barnabas' garden party held recently in the garden at the residence of Mrs. R. H. Pooley, 1182 Old Esquimalt Road, resulted in profits of well over \$600.

The affair was opened by Mrs. David Groos, daughter of Mrs. Pooley, and the convener was Mr. P. G. Raven, FRHS, the head gardener.

Entertainment was provided by the Eileen Kullman School of Dancing and Miss Peary's Junior singers.

The proceeds are for the pew and organ funds.

PENSIONERS

Old Age Pensioners' Association No. 1, will meet on Wednesday, July 6 at 1.30 p.m. in the K. of P. Hall.

Wedding in Ottawa Of Interest Here

Of interest here was the recent wedding which took place quietly in St. John's Church, Ottawa, between Shelagh Molly, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Privett, "Robinwood," Ardmore Drive, Sidney, and Mr. Arnold Leslie Aiken, only son of Mr. W. A. Aiken of New Westminster and the late Mrs. Aiken.

The bride, who was given away by her father, wore a ballerina-length gown of white brocade, princess style, made by herself. Her short veil was secured by a band of material the same as the dress and she carried a bouquet of pink roses and stephanotis.

Miss Lois MacIntosh of Ottawa was the only attendant and she wore a beige lace dress with matching hat and carried a bouquet of pink carnations and stephanotis.

The best man was Mr. A. Bedal of Ottawa.

A reception was held at the home of Admiral and Mrs. K. Wright where the rooms were beautifully decorated with vases of peonies, delphiniums and sweet william. An arrangement of pink and white carnations was on the table where the cake stood.

The toast to the bride was proposed by Capt. M. H. Ellis R.C.N., former headmaster at Brentwood College.

The bride's mother wore a silk print flowered dress in blue and white and blue lace hat trimmed with tulle ceiling.

For going away the bride wore a two-piece jacket dress in pale blue and yellow shot Indian silk lined with yellow. Her corsage was of small yellow roses and her small flowered hat was white with a veil. Her accessories were also white.

The couple will live at Apartment 7, Rue Michel Sarrazin, Montreal, P.Q.

Miss Andrews Chief Factor

The June meeting of the Native Daughters of B.C., Post No. 3, was held recently in the Orange Hall.

Members will hold a box supper picnic at the Old Craigflower School grounds on Thursday, July 7 at 6 p.m.

New officers are: chief factor, Miss Margaret Andrews; past chief factor, Mrs. Anne Fouracre; vice-factor, Mrs. Nellie Baxter; chaplain, Mrs. Hilda Corbett; treasurer, Mrs. Jessie King; secretary, Miss J. Lorimer; chief guide, Miss M. Gillies; assistant guide, Mrs. L. Sullivan; inner sentinel, Mrs. M. Brown; outer sentinel, Mrs. H. Pomeroy; historian, Mrs. B. Creech; auditor, Miss I. Bannerman; pianist, Mrs. G. Gardiner; and trustees, Mrs. M. Davies, Miss Smethurst and Mrs. H. Pomeroy.

DISPLACED

The Adoption Committee for Displaced Persons will meet on Monday, July 4, from 12 noon to 1 p.m. in the basement of St. Andrew's Catholic Cathedral, 740 View Street.

Goosey Gander Kindergarten

3938 Telegraph Bay Road (Cadboro Bay)
GR 7-3731
Registrations now accepted for Fall
Ages 3 to 6
Morning and Afternoon Classes
All-day care - 8 a.m. to 5.30 p.m.
TRANSPORTATION

ROBERT W. TAYLOR OPTOMETRIST

CONTACT LENSES
PHONE EV 3-0642
617 Scollard Building

HOLIDAY TIME

Don't let precious holidays be spoiled because of lost or broken glasses, always carry a duplicate pair. For prompt service, call at either of our two offices located for your convenience.

Prescription Optical

EV 4-5914
Campbell Building
1025 Douglas Street
CONTACT LENSES and
EV 4-7337
Medical Arts Building
1165 Pandora Ave.



FLOWERS TO CHEER THE SHUT-IN

Flowers for the Hospital Patient or Shut-in are like a welcome bit of the outdoors. Our wide selection of beautiful fresh cut flowers and potted plants includes everyone's favorites. Direct from the Greenhouse to YOU THE SAME DAY!

Flowers Telegraphed Anywhere

BROWN'S the FLORISTS

618 View Street Phone EV 4-6612, EV 4-9511



New! Different! NO DRIP-DRY UNIFORMS

For professional women... Nurses, Beauticians, Receptionists, Waitresses, and all "women in white."

HELPFAST self-ironing cotton... the first truly automatic self-ironing cotton ever produced. Wash and dry any way you like in automatic washer or commercial laundry. Dry spin-dry in washer or tumble-dry in dryer. Or hang up if you're travelling. Self-ironing characteristics are assured for the life of the fabric. Can't wash out.

\$9.98 and \$11.98

DRIP-DRY COTTON, \$6.98 from

TERYLENE, \$14.98 from

Slips 8 to 38 and 38 to 44

Full Circle sizes from 14 to 38

WHITE SLIPS

Drip-Dry Cotton Slips, \$2.98

Nylon Slips, \$3.98

Nylon Hosiery in white or colors, from

Plus a complete range of white Briefs, Bras, Girdles, Garter Belts.

Open Wednesday All Day, Friday till 9 p.m.

Lady Mae SHOPPE

824 YATES ST. Theatre Row

Open Wednesday All Day, Friday till 9 p.m.

Hudson's Bay Company

INCORPORATED 27th MAY 1670

• Daily Store Hours: 9 a.m. to 5.30 p.m. • Shop Friday, 9 till 9
• Dial EV 5-1311

Dramatic for Town
Casual for Country

Hair Styles to fit your Vacation Plans

—designed to go with your clothes — your activities — and your mood — whether you plan to relax — or engage in sports — or concentrate on evening glamour — we'll shape and curl your hair for flattery.

Have your hair Color Styled

—with the latest Fashion Tones of Roux or Clairol — blended to a just-for-you shade for maximum flattery.

Phone EV 5-1311 for appointment

HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, Beauty Salon, Fashion Floor, 2nd

Use Your Charge Account

DON'T TAKE CHANCES!

Columbia "tru-fit" diamond ring

Gives you exclusive

GUARDIAN ANGEL PROTECTION!

famous 1.2.3. SERIES

GUARDIAN ANGEL—self adjusts to the natural shape of your finger... no twisting or bending—your ring is always perfectly positioned!

TRU-FIT BRIDAL SETS

NOW ONLY \$100 \$200 a week

NOW ONLY \$200 \$400 a week

NOW ONLY \$300 \$600 a week

COLUMBIA gives you greater value... more protection... better fit than any other diamond ring.

The Columbia "Tru-fit" unconditional lifetime guarantee is backed by nearly a half century of diamond ring craftsmanship.

Exclusively at

EASY TERMS NO CARRYING CHARGES

1317 Douglas St. EV 3-6014

ROSE'S LTD. JEWELERS

Government Anglers' Path May Open Cowichan

Barriacades on Scenic Rivers Block Families' Move to Great Outdoors



Picturesque Camp on Cowichan River

This picturesque camping site is on Indian Reserve property below Skutz Falls on the Cowichan River. Here there are a couple of fishing pools which produce brown trout and steelhead. Camper is Taffy Merriman. This spot which is widely used for family camping

and picnicking is on the north side of the river and can be reached by car. River property across on south side is controlled by logging company and is part of riverfrontage sought for 20-mile-long anglers' footpath. —(Colonist photos by Alec Merriman.)



Steelhead Prowl in Koksilah's Deep Pools

Stand on the Burnt Bridge over the Koksilah and you can see the steelhead milling below in the deep pool, a favorite of anglers. The Burnt Bridge is just off the Bear Creek Road, a few

miles above Shawnigan Lake. The provincial government has considerable park reserve in the Burnt Bridge area. This is one of several scenic pools on the summer steelhead river.

By ALEC MERRIMAN
Colonist Outdoors Writer

The Cowichan Valley has three of the nicest rivers on Vancouver Island for fishing, camping and family picnics, but for the most part the general public cannot gain access to them without trespassing or begging permission from private owners.

Practically all of the best reaches of the Cowichan, Chemainus and Koksilah Rivers are privately-owned, controlled by logging companies, or Indian Reserve property.

PUBLIC SWING

With the great turn to family outings in the outdoors, created by simplified camping gear that makes mother and the children love camping and the popularity of the spinning reel which makes casting easy for women and children, as well as dad, the general public has gone out in search of spots.

On the seafloor there are plenty of places for camping, but those who seek an outing outdoors beside a river have a difficult time finding a spot that is not barred to them by a logging gate, or a "no trespassing, no hunting, no fishing sign."

FOOTPATH START?

Recreation Minister Earle Westwood says his department is well aware of the problems of river access. "We just have to do something about providing more river trails," he told the Colonist this week.

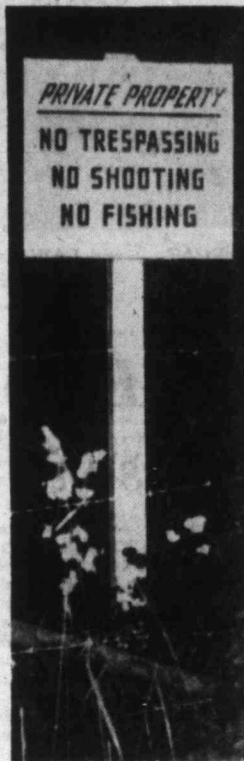
He said his department is looking favorably into a Cowichan Fish and Game Club idea for a 20-mile-long anglers' footpath along the south bank of the Cowichan River, from just below Paillie's Place at Lake Cowichan to the White Bridge crossing the old Island Highway at Duncan.

"MUST DO IT"

"If it can be done, we must do it," Mr. Westwood said. An anglers' path would provide fishing access to almost all of the Cowichan River and spots along the path could be widened for family camping and picnicking. It would require a reserve being placed on a strip of river frontage for the entire length of the river.

QUICK ACTION

The Cowichan club has urged immediate action to acquire the riverfront property. There is only one private residence in the 20-mile stretch of riverfront. It is opposite the Duncan waterworks and the footpath probably could be routed to skirt that property, rather than go through it. Rest of the riverfront prop-



Cowichan River fishermen are plagued by "no fishing" signs like this. Barbed wire and chained gates are devices used to keep anglers away. There are few places they have the right to fish.

★ ★ ★

erty is owned or controlled by logging companies, or is undeveloped privately-owned property.

CLUB WILL HELP

Urgency of the property acquisition is pointed up by the fact that on the Puntledge River in Courtenay, private property which has been used for years for an anglers' footpath is in the process of being subdivided. Recently property on the north side of the Cowichan has been subdivided.

"NO FISHING"

Scores of "no trespassing, no hunting, no fishing" signs are posted along private properties on the Riverbottom Road along the north side of the Cowichan beyond Gibbins Road.

Anglers and picnickers who know the trails have found ways to many of the choice fishing holes and picnicking grounds. In many cases private owners have extended the privileges of public use and in other cases the public has defied private ownership in the frantic rush for outdoor spots. There is no guarantee they may keep using these properties.

In some cases a few careless picnickers and fishermen, who have littered or destroyed

property, have spoiled the access for many more.

Some of the most popular picnic sites are on Indian reserve property along the river and so far the Indians have not objected as long as grounds are kept clean and tidy.

OPEN UP

There are some large tracts of Crown land on the north side of the Cowichan River and for the cost of rough renovation of two small bridges, the government could rehabilitate the old Stoltz logging road and Mormon Trail which leads through several miles of forest plantation land and would open up to the public miles of river frontage below Skutz Falls.

The provincial parks branch already has two park reservations on the north side, one three miles below Lake Cowichan. This one has one mile of river frontage and includes 175 acres which will probably in the near future be developed as a camping park. There is a smaller park reserve six miles west of Duncan, near Tsartlam.

PARK RESERVES

The parks branch also has park reserves on the upper reaches of the Koksilah around the Burnt Bridge and Mirror Pool and in the Copper Canyon area of the Chemainus River. The Chemainus Park is slated for early development, depending upon an access road.

The Chemainus, which is featured by rather erratic flows, is not considered a first class fishing river although there is some good steelhead fishing in the late summer.

CAN SEE FISH

The Koksilah is noted as a summer steelhead river and even now the steelhead may be seen swimming around the Burnt Bridge pool, several miles beyond Shawnigan, just off the Bear Creek Road. Cutthroat and rainbow may be caught in the lower reaches.

The Cowichan is one of B.C.'s best fishing rivers and is becoming increasingly popular as it becomes better known by Victorians and mainlanders.

YEAR-ROUND SPORT

It produces a fine run of steelhead from the middle of November to the end of March and even later, and brown trout, cutthroat and rainbows may be taken at any time of the year. Fly fishing on the Cowichan is excellent in fall and spring.

Game Warden Bill Fowkes is now in the process of taking the first large-scale survey of the fishing on the Cowichan. His exhaustive survey, which divides the river into four major sections, will show the productivity of the river—that is, how many fish are caught per hour of effort. It will form a sound basis for fish biologists to improve the Cowichan River fishing for anglers generally.



Learn to Cast in Minutes!

Women have become enthusiastic anglers since spinning reels became popular. In a matter of five minutes they can learn to cast a lure clean

across a river and work all the best fishing pools. Here May Peden tries her luck in a Cowichan pool, near Sahtlam. —(Colonist photos by Alec Merriman.)



Under the umbrella at the RCAF snack bar at HQ, Metz, France, LAW Benita Tyre, left, LAW Sylvia Wilson and LAW Laurena Pellett and Sgt. Murray Perry.

Victorians Enjoy Life On RCAF Base in France

By EILEEN LEABOYD
Not to sound like an RCAF recruiting poster—but the airwomen in France and Germany "have it made."

There are some 350 of them divided between the four fighter wings, No. 1 at Marville, France; No. 2 at Grostenquin, France; and Nos. 3 and 4 at Zweibrücken and Baden Soellingen in Germany—as well as the HQ here in Metz.

Today, my first day at Metz, I asked to see some airwomen from Victoria. I hoped for some photographs, too.

An obliging clerk ran through the files and found a number of Victoria names, but all of them seemed to be on leave or on odd shifts.

HOT, HUMID
It was a hot, humid day and finally, in desperation, I said we would simply have to take pictures of some pretty girls—even though not Victorians.

The good sergeant brought her over. I asked her name and where she came from.

VICTORIANS
"LAW Benita Joan Tyre," she said, "from Victoria." Pretty Benita (called "Bonny") hurried away and found another Victorian, LAW Sylvia Wilson, and an Islander, LAW Laurena Pellett of Port Alberni.

VICTORIA HIGH
Bonny is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. S. Tyre, 4076 Hodgson Place, has been in Metz seven months and in the RCAF two years. Sylvia Wilson is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. F. Wilson, has been here nine months and is a typist in the policewoman's branch. Laurena Pellett is the daughter of Mrs. G. Crooks in Port Alberni. She has been here four months and, like Bonny, is a clerk-typist.

All three are graduates of Victoria High School and all began their air force careers by joining the reserve in Victoria.

SNACK BAR
We took them over to a long, lazy building known as the Snack Bar to have their pictures taken. Like every other eating place in France, it has a "sidewalk cafe" atmosphere complete with madly colored umbrellas and girls.

The three very nice girls, of an average age of 22, are obviously enjoying life over here.

They say they miss their families and homecooking—but apart from that life couldn't be more pleasant.

They live in an attractive residence with no set checking-in hours. They share a big, modern club with five airwomen where hands are frequently brought in for dancing. Movies

every night only cost 30 cents. Shopping in the PX is cheap. Sports on the base include everything from tennis to bowling. If this doesn't appeal there is water-skiing on the lovely Moselle River or swimming in an outdoor pool.

The girls get married on an average of one a week. There is a Protestant Chapel, and the Roman Catholic Chapel of St. John the Baptist which dates back to 926 AD on the base.

So far only one girl has married a Frenchman—but there are many marriages between airmen and French girls.

None of the girls is anxious to hurry home. "Between the three of us," said Bonny, "in our short time here we have already travelled to Switzerland, Austria, Germany, Holland, Italy and Luxembourg. We may never in our lives have such a wonderful opportunity to travel again."

The girls had a very thorough training before they were sent overseas. They work a hard 8.30 to 5 p.m. day in 10 different trades. They seem just as keen on their jobs as the pilots who man the eight squadrons of Sabre Jets and the four squadrons of CF 100's.

"Say hello to Victoria," they said.

Did I disturb a hornet's nest? Several weeks ago I advised a high school student on what to wear at a school picnic. He wondered if he could wear either a sport coat or slacks or a dark suit. I profusely stated, "First choice, if possible, a tux or white formal jacket. Otherwise a dark suit. A sport coat is too casual a companion for a girl's formal. Save it for the school picnic."

If you think teenagers aren't up on what or what not to wear, read these letters which represent a few of the comments directed at those last six words of advice.

DEAR MR. JUSTER: I read your column very much. But I noticed that you referred to a high school boy wearing a sport coat and slacks to a school picnic. My boy went to a picnic two days ago and when I advised a sport coat he said, "Anyone who would wear a sport coat to a picnic would be nuts" (not meaning any insult).

O.K., let's erase those words about the sport coat and the

picnic. Wear slacks or shorts, sport shirts or tee shirts on a picnic. Be as casual as you like. Leave your sport jacket in your closet. But my advice about what to wear to a formal still goes—tux or white formal jacket is first choice, otherwise a dark suit.

DEAR MR. JUSTER: My husband owns a handsome, navy blue, nubby-silk sport jacket with dull silver buttons. What colors and materials in slacks would look best to complete the outfit? Also for what activities would the various combinations be appropriate?—Mrs. H.B.

Go lightweight in fabric. There's an almost unlimited choice of interesting ones. Silks, linens, fine sheer worsteds and an infinite variety of blends. For a more conservative outfit, use medium greys. He'll be well-dressed at any affair where sportswear is acceptable. Slacks in soft golds, pastel blues and brass tones will give him a more colorful look that's smart at the country club, patio party or any other very casual gathering. Except picnics!

Mrs. Scurrah To Open Tea
Mrs. Percy B. Scurrah will open the second annual tea sponsored by the Ladies' Auxiliary to the Salvation Army Sunset Lodge, on Wednesday, July 6, from 2.30 to 4.30 p.m.

There will be home cooking, handwork and white elephant stalls and guests will be shown through the lodge at 952 Arm Street.

CONTACT LENSES
CAN I WEAR CONTACT LENSES?
Chances are you have been thinking the same thing... consult us for the proper facts about the new CORNEAL LENSES.

Swimming, dancing, for all sports you will find a new freedom for any such activities. Come in or write for Free Booklet on CORNEAL LENSES.

PRESSCRIPTIONS FILLED
MAYCOCK
OPTICAL DISPENSARY LTD.
1327 Broad at Johnson St. EV 4-7651

Your Problems

By Ann Landers

Dear Readers: Recently a woman wrote about her mother-in-law who insists that she frequently receives secret radio messages through her bridgework. The situation became critical when the mother-in-law announced at a dinner party that she was listening to an exchange of secret information between Russia and Red China and wanted to notify the FBI. I suggested psychiatric help.

This is what my mail has been like for the past three days. You can draw your own conclusions.—ANN LANDERS.

Dear Ann: I am a research engineer who wishes to comment on the woman who says she is bringing in radio messages on her bridgework. It is entirely possible that she is receiving radio programs but, if she's getting Russia, she is the first person in electronic N.Y.

history to bring in an overseas signal in this way.—CHARLESTON, W. VA.

Dear Ann: There is an established case of a carbonium ion worker who retained enough of the dust so that it acted as a detector in his mouth. He had a great deal of gold work, especially when she's eating with stainless steel silverware.—ABILENE, KANS.

Dear Ann: My grandmother wears a hearing aid. She gets radio messages all the time—especially when she's eating with stainless steel silverware.—ABILENE, KANS.

Dear Ann: My uncle once sat in the corner of the living room smiling and tapping his foot rhythmically. When I asked what he was listening to (he had his ear cocked slightly) he replied, "Lawrence Welk is coming through my teeth." We thought the old guy was funny but, since I've read the one about the woman and Red China, I'm not so sure.—SANDUSKY, OHIO.

Dear Ann: I work in a small plant. For several months I thought I was going out of my mind because I imagined I heard voices. I was afraid to tell anyone for fear they'd put me away.

One day the voices became so clear I decided to see the plant doctor. You can imagine my relief to learn that small particles of metal filings were getting between my teeth and I was receiving radio waves.—RICHMOND, VA.

Dear Ann: The steam radiators in our apartment give us better dance music than the radio, especially when it is raining.—TRAVERSE CITY, MICH.

Dear Ann: Very often when my hair is up in metal curlers a familiar tune goes through my mind. When I turn on the radio that same tune is being played. Could I be receiving through my curlers?—SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO.

Dear Ann: One question, please. Did that woman who said she was receiving secret radio messages between Red China and Russia understand Chinese or Russian? Surely the messages were not being transmitted in English.—STAMFORD, CONN.

Crystal-Tuned Teeth

Dear Ann: I'm a ham and hold a second-class radio-telephone licence. I've known people who have received radio signals through the fillings in their teeth—particularly when they have two different types of metals in the mouth. The teeth carry the vibrations to the brain by bone conduction, as in a crystal-tuned circuit.—LITTLE ROCK.

Dear Ann: My aunt wore metal frame glasses and used a copper-handled cane to help her get around. She once swore she was receiving radio waves from the planes overhead when she was waiting for me at an airport.—LEXINGTON, KY.

Dear Ann: During the war we had lots of fun listening to radio messages by attaching a

safety pin to a rusty razor blade and a little piece of copper wire. We actually got Tokyo Rose.—GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.

Dear Ann: My grandmother wears a hearing aid. She gets radio messages all the time—especially when she's eating with stainless steel silverware.—ABILENE, KANS.

Dear Ann: My uncle once sat in the corner of the living room smiling and tapping his foot rhythmically. When I asked what he was listening to (he had his ear cocked slightly) he replied, "Lawrence Welk is coming through my teeth." We thought the old guy was funny but, since I've read the one about the woman and Red China, I'm not so sure.—SANDUSKY, OHIO.

Out of My Mind?

Dear Ann: I work in a small plant. For several months I thought I was going out of my mind because I imagined I heard voices. I was afraid to tell anyone for fear they'd put me away.

One day the voices became so clear I decided to see the plant doctor. You can imagine my relief to learn that small particles of metal filings were getting between my teeth and I was receiving radio waves.—RICHMOND, VA.

Dear Ann: The steam radiators in our apartment give us better dance music than the radio, especially when it is raining.—TRAVERSE CITY, MICH.

Dear Ann: Very often when my hair is up in metal curlers a familiar tune goes through my mind. When I turn on the radio that same tune is being played. Could I be receiving through my curlers?—SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO.

Dear Ann: One question, please. Did that woman who said she was receiving secret radio messages between Red China and Russia understand Chinese or Russian? Surely the messages were not being transmitted in English.—STAMFORD, CONN.

Three Life Members For Diocesan Board

Three new life members, Mrs. A. Hunter, Mrs. E. Olorenshaw and Mrs. L. Clayton, all of Victoria, were welcomed when the Diocesan Board of the Women's Auxiliary of the Anglican Church met recently at St. John's Church, Cobble Hill.

Mrs. H. F. Ballantyne reporting for Extra Credits showed a balance of \$403.40. The sum of \$175 was voted to assist with installation of an oil stove in the Lake Cowichan rectory.

A school supply shipment was made to Whaletown, Mrs. E. Jarvis reported, and added that there was now space to handle clothing for shipment to refugees.

It was announced by Mrs. P. B. Harrison that the Girls' Auxiliary would be at Camp Columbia from Aug. 26 to 28. Mrs. H. D. Arnold welcomed members on behalf of the Cowichan Deanery and Mrs. B. P. Harding presided. Mrs. S. H. F. Jarvis, wife of the rector, conducted opening prayers.

St. John's Church at Lunenburg, N.S., was founded by royal charter in 1754.



The engagement is announced of Jessie Bett, daughter of Mrs. William I. Thomson, 185 Beach Drive and the late Mr. Thomson to Mr. Ralph C. Fell, son of Mrs. F. M. Pomeroy, 310 Quebec Street, and the late Mr. C. T. Fell. The wedding will take place on Saturday, July 23, at 3 p.m. in First United Church.—(Jus-Rite photo.)

Bride Has Bracelet For 'Something Old'

Baskets filled with blue delphinium, white peonies and yellow iris decorated Comox United Church for the wedding of Anne Gail, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Grant, Comox, B.C., and Mr. Melvin Leroy Marshall, son of Mr. C. H. Marshall, Langford, and the late Mrs. Marshall.

Rev. M. Henderson officiated and Mrs. K. Stefanson, accompanied by Mrs. H. Stefanson, was violinist.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, was lovely in a ballerina-length gown of white Italian lace over satin. A pearl and sequin tiara held her elbow-length veil and she carried red roses. For "something old" she had her grandmother's gold bracelet set with pearl forget-me-nots centred with amethysts.

Mrs. D. Matthews, sister of the groom, was matron of honor and Miss Karen Grant, sister of the bride, was maid of honor. Junior bridesmaids were pieces of the groom, Layne Harrison and Linda Matthews.

They wore identical dresses of blue silk organza over blue taffeta and carried copper-toned roses.

Mr. James E. Marshall of Victoria, was best man for his brother and Mr. Gordon Grant, the bride's brother, and Mr. Ronald Marrs of Kitimat, B.C., showed guests to their seats.

At the reception held in the Pythian Hall, Mr. Gordon Harrison, was violinist.

Two awards were won by the Victoria Jayceettes in Canadian competition judged at Winnipeg, a Victoria spokesman said.

The group was awarded the trophy for the best activities album of the year and first recognition for new membership.

Victoria Album Best

Two awards were won by the Victoria Jayceettes in Canadian competition judged at Winnipeg, a Victoria spokesman said.

The group was awarded the trophy for the best activities album of the year and first recognition for new membership.

Two awards were won by the Victoria Jayceettes in Canadian competition judged at Winnipeg, a Victoria spokesman said.

The group was awarded the trophy for the best activities album of the year and first recognition for new membership.

Two awards were won by the Victoria Jayceettes in Canadian competition judged at Winnipeg, a Victoria spokesman said.

The group was awarded the trophy for the best activities album of the year and first recognition for new membership.

Two awards were won by the Victoria Jayceettes in Canadian competition judged at Winnipeg, a Victoria spokesman said.

The group was awarded the trophy for the best activities album of the year and first recognition for new membership.

Two awards were won by the Victoria Jayceettes in Canadian competition judged at Winnipeg, a Victoria spokesman said.

The group was awarded the trophy for the best activities album of the year and first recognition for new membership.

Two awards were won by the Victoria Jayceettes in Canadian competition judged at Winnipeg, a Victoria spokesman said.

The group was awarded the trophy for the best activities album of the year and first recognition for new membership.

EATON'S
Mayfair
Salon
HAIR FREE CARE FREE

That's the great feeling our Exclusive Method of Electrolysis gives you! It's so Safe, Gentle and Permanent. Come in for Free consultation.

EATON'S—Mayfair Salon, Fifth Floor, Phone EV 2-7141

Munrospun
Heather Check
from Scotland
56" wide—Yard \$5.95 to \$6.50
London Silk
Two Floors of Fashion Fabrics
1453 DOUGLAS ST. EV 2-1125

WEST BAY PRIVATE HOSPITAL
531 West Bay Terrace
Sited in Secluded Surroundings Overlooking Beautiful Victoria Harbor
FOR CHRONIC AND CONVALESCENT PATIENTS
MRS. M. J. MANN (R.N.), NURSING SUPT.
Graduate Nurses on Duty 24 Hours
Moderate Rates — EVERgreen 5-0130

EATON'S
Mayfair
Salon

Cut to Curl "Naturally"
Feather-Edge Bobs...
Something to sing about... the way your brush wings these fashionable flights of fancy into place! The secret? Our very own technique of tapering only the tips of each and every strand to release your caged-in curl... release you from nightly pin-ups!

Team your Feather-Edge Bob with a Permanent Wave now, at
25% Discount

Phone for your appointment — EV 2-7141
You may use your EATON Charge Account
EATON'S—Mayfair Salon, Fifth Floor,
T. EATON CO.
CANADA

Victoria's Headquarters for Ladies' Fine Imports...

Largest Selection of New Styles

FROM ENGLAND SCOTLAND ITALY FRANCE

Petites, tall and regulars... Styles that are different.

● COATS
● SUITS
● SWEATERS
● SKIRTS
● BLAZERS

Piccadilly Shoppe
"Where you always get the Best for Less"
1017 GOVT. ST. (Corner Fort St.) EV 4-7332

CONTACT LENSES
CAN I WEAR CONTACT LENSES?
Chances are you have been thinking the same thing... consult us for the proper facts about the new CORNEAL LENSES.

Swimming, dancing, for all sports you will find a new freedom for any such activities. Come in or write for Free Booklet on CORNEAL LENSES.

PRESSCRIPTIONS FILLED
MAYCOCK
OPTICAL DISPENSARY LTD.
1327 Broad at Johnson St. EV 4-7651

SHE LOST HER HEARING HANDICAP AND GOT A RAISE TOO!

This could be you, man or woman. You can lose a hearing handicap in 24 hours—hear again keenly, inconspicuously, with new Malco Hearing Glasses. Slim, trim MALCO bows look like those on regular glasses. Use newest frames or your own glasses. Don't let a hearing problem handicap your success. Send for FREE booklet on hearing glasses.

Get Free Booklet
TO: Malco of Victoria
Please send booklet on Hearing Glasses
Name _____
Address _____
City _____

R. O. MUNSON EV 3-2436
640 FORT STREET, GROUND FLOOR

TV TALK

Channel 13 in this area is trying a novel approach to the housewife who is too busy to sit down and watch television—a disc jockey-type show called Look or Listen.

This show also brings 13 onto the air much earlier—8 a.m. as a matter of fact—and the show runs right through to the regular programming on Channel 13, at 4:30 p.m.

All the show has for the viewer is a disc jockey going about his work. For the listener it has as much as a radio disc jockey program.

Sunday's Highlights

11:30 a.m.—University Conversations returns with D. William Kirby, chairman of post-graduate medical education at University Hospital of Seattle, as guest—4.

2:30 p.m.—Alumni Fireside returns, a series of interviews with prominent Northwest alumni—4.

3—Open Hearing with John Secondari interviewing the King and Queen of Thailand—4.

4—Holiday Edition, a children's show, returns—2 and 6.

5:30—Silent Service shows excerpts of a production of Othello produced at Gallaudet College for deaf persons—5.

6—Preview of the United States Democratic and Republican conventions—4.

9:30—Presenting Barry Morse offers the Canadian actor in a series of 10-minute dramatic readings and stories of theatrical history—2 and 6.

10—Lucy returns to the night-time schedule—7, 11 and 12.

10:30—Outlook, a series of discussions on social trends and current events, begins—2 and 6.

11:15—Open End has Governor Nelson Rockefeller for a 135-minute interview—11.

Sunday's Sports

10:45 a.m.—Baseball, Detroit Tigers vs. New York Yankees—7, 11 and 12.

11—Baseball, Los Angeles Dodgers vs. Pittsburgh Pirates—5.

2:30 p.m.—Football, NFL game, Chicago Cardinals vs. Washington Redskins, a game played Oct. 11—12.

Sunday's Movies

Western—3:30 p.m. on Channel 4; 11:20 on Channel 2.

11:30 a.m.—Yukon Gold (1952 adventure), Kirby Grant—6.

1:30 p.m.—Red Planet Mars (1952 science fiction), Peter Graves—6.

* 2:30—Hall the Conquering Hero (1944 comedy), Eddie Bracken, Ella Raines, Bill Edwards—7.

3—Broadway Melody of 1938 (1937 musical comedy), Robert Taylor—5.

* 3:30—Pimpernel Smith (1941 English war drama), Leslie Howard—12.

5—Playmates (1941 musical comedy), Peter Lind Hayes—13.

9—San Quentin (1946 prison drama), Lawrence Tierney—13.

11:15—Thanks for Everything (1938 satire), Jack Oakie—7; Always Goodbye (1938 melodrama), Barbara Stanwyck—12.

11:30—John Loves Mary (1949 romantic comedy), Ronald Reagan—4.

12:45 a.m.—The Cat and the Fiddle (1934 musical), Ramon Navarro—5.

Monday's Highlights

5 p.m.—On Safari, a children's show featuring movies taken in jungles—2 and 6.

10—One Loud, Clear Voice, a repeat of the play first seen in January—5.

10:30—A new, half-hour drama series opens with plays adapted from published stories. The opener, A Trip to Cardiff, is a gem—2 and 6.

Monday's Movies

* 10 a.m.—The Red Shoes, part 1 (1948 English ballet fantasy), Anton Walbrook, Moira Shearer, Leonide Massine—12.

10:30—The Case of the Red Monkey (1955 mystery), Richard Conte—6.

* 11:30—Command Decision (1949 wartime drama), Clark Gable, Walter Pidgeon, Brian Donlevy—12.

3—Always Goodbye (1938 melodrama), Barbara Stanwyck—12.

4—Born to Sing (1942 musical), Virginia Wiedler—5.

9:30—City in Darkness (1940 mystery) Sidney Toler—13.

11:15—So This Is New York (1948 comedy), Henry Morgan—12.

11:25—The Prisoner of Shark Island (1936 drama), Warner Baxter—6.

11:30—Double Feature, California Mail (1936 western), Dick Foran; Sh! The Octopus (1937 spook comedy), Hugh Herbert—4.

* Home of the Brave (1941 anti-discrimination drama), Lloyd Bridges, Douglas Dick, Steve Brodie—11.

* Recommended.

36 BUSINESS SERVICES

37 PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

38 ACCOUNTING

39 CHIROPRACTIC

40 HEALTH SERVICES

41 HEARING AIDS

42 PRIVATE DETECTIVES

43 PERSONALS

44 BUSINESS PERSONALS

45 JEWELLERS

46 ROCKWOOD SHOP

47 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN'S TAILORING

48 HAIR GROWTH

49 PERSONALS

50 BUSINESS PERSONALS

51 JEWELLERS

52 ROCKWOOD SHOP

53 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN'S TAILORING

54 HAIR GROWTH

55 PERSONALS

56 BUSINESS PERSONALS

57 JEWELLERS

58 ROCKWOOD SHOP

59 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN'S TAILORING

60 HAIR GROWTH

61 PERSONALS

62 BUSINESS PERSONALS

63 JEWELLERS

64 ROCKWOOD SHOP

65 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN'S TAILORING

66 HAIR GROWTH

67 PERSONALS

68 BUSINESS PERSONALS

69 JEWELLERS

70 ROCKWOOD SHOP

71 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN'S TAILORING

72 HAIR GROWTH

73 PERSONALS

74 BUSINESS PERSONALS

75 JEWELLERS

76 ROCKWOOD SHOP

77 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN'S TAILORING

78 HAIR GROWTH

79 PERSONALS

80 BUSINESS PERSONALS

81 JEWELLERS

82 ROCKWOOD SHOP

83 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN'S TAILORING

84 HAIR GROWTH

85 PERSONALS

86 BUSINESS PERSONALS

87 JEWELLERS

88 ROCKWOOD SHOP

89 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN'S TAILORING

90 HAIR GROWTH

91 PERSONALS

92 BUSINESS PERSONALS

93 JEWELLERS

94 ROCKWOOD SHOP

95 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN'S TAILORING

96 HAIR GROWTH

97 PERSONALS

98 BUSINESS PERSONALS

99 JEWELLERS

100 ROCKWOOD SHOP

101 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN'S TAILORING

102 HAIR GROWTH

103 PERSONALS

104 BUSINESS PERSONALS

105 JEWELLERS

106 ROCKWOOD SHOP

107 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN'S TAILORING

108 HAIR GROWTH

109 PERSONALS

110 BUSINESS PERSONALS

111 JEWELLERS

112 ROCKWOOD SHOP

113 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN'S TAILORING

114 HAIR GROWTH

115 PERSONALS

116 BUSINESS PERSONALS

117 JEWELLERS

118 ROCKWOOD SHOP

119 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN'S TAILORING

120 HAIR GROWTH

121 PERSONALS

122 BUSINESS PERSONALS

123 JEWELLERS

124 ROCKWOOD SHOP

125 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN'S TAILORING

126 HAIR GROWTH

127 PERSONALS

128 BUSINESS PERSONALS

129 JEWELLERS

130 ROCKWOOD SHOP

131 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN'S TAILORING

132 HAIR GROWTH

133 PERSONALS

134 BUSINESS PERSONALS

135 JEWELLERS

136 ROCKWOOD SHOP

137 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN'S TAILORING

138 HAIR GROWTH

139 PERSONALS

140 BUSINESS PERSONALS

141 JEWELLERS

142 ROCKWOOD SHOP

143 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN'S TAILORING

144 HAIR GROWTH

145 PERSONALS

146 BUSINESS PERSONALS

147 JEWELLERS

148 ROCKWOOD SHOP

149 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN'S TAILORING

150 HAIR GROWTH

151 PERSONALS

152 BUSINESS PERSONALS

153 JEWELLERS

154 ROCKWOOD SHOP

155 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN'S TAILORING

156 HAIR GROWTH

157 PERSONALS

158 BUSINESS PERSONALS

159 JEWELLERS

160 ROCKWOOD SHOP

161 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN'S TAILORING

162 HAIR GROWTH

163 PERSONALS

164 BUSINESS PERSONALS

165 JEWELLERS

166 ROCKWOOD SHOP

167 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN'S TAILORING

168 HAIR GROWTH

169 PERSONALS

170 BUSINESS PERSONALS

171 JEWELLERS

172 ROCKWOOD SHOP

173 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN'S TAILORING

174 HAIR GROWTH

175 PERSONALS

176 BUSINESS PERSONALS

177 JEWELLERS

178 ROCKWOOD SHOP

179 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN'S TAILORING

180 HAIR GROWTH

181 PERSONALS

182 BUSINESS PERSONALS

183 JEWELLERS

184 ROCKWOOD SHOP

185 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN'S TAILORING

186 HAIR GROWTH

187 PERSONALS

188 BUSINESS PERSONALS

189 JEWELLERS

190 ROCKWOOD SHOP

191 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN'S TAILORING

192 HAIR GROWTH

193 PERSONALS

194 BUSINESS PERSONALS

195 JEWELLERS

196 ROCKWOOD SHOP

197 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN'S TAILORING

198 HAIR GROWTH

199 PERSONALS

200 BUSINESS PERSONALS

201 JEWELLERS

202 ROCKWOOD SHOP

203 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN'S TAILORING

204 HAIR GROWTH

205 PERSONALS

206 BUSINESS PERSONALS

207 JEWELLERS

208 ROCKWOOD SHOP

209 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN'S TAILORING

210 HAIR GROWTH

211 PERSONALS

212 BUSINESS PERSONALS

213 JEWELLERS

214 ROCKWOOD SHOP

215 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN'S TAILORING

216 HAIR GROWTH

217 PERSONALS

218 BUSINESS PERSONALS

219 JEWELLERS

220 ROCKWOOD SHOP

221 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN'S TAILORING

222 HAIR GROWTH

223 PERSONALS

224 BUSINESS PERSONALS

225 JEWELLERS

226 ROCKWOOD SHOP

227 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN'S TAILORING

228 HAIR GROWTH

229 PERSONALS

230 BUSINESS PERSONALS

231 JEWELLERS

232 ROCKWOOD SHOP

233 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN'S TAILORING

234 HAIR GROWTH

235 PERSONALS

236 BUSINESS PERSONALS

237 JEWELLERS

238 ROCKWOOD SHOP

239 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN'S TAILORING

240 HAIR GROWTH

241 PERSONALS

242 BUSINESS PERSONALS

243 JEWELLERS

244 ROCKWOOD SHOP

245 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN'S

NO DOWN
PAYMENT

41	BUICK Sedan.	\$9
	Heater, turn signals ..	
47	CHEVROLET.	\$7
	Heater	

50	VANGUARD.	\$10
	Runs well	
50	STUDEBAKER.	\$19
	Radio	
50	CHEVROLET.	\$37

59 AUSTIN A-40. Custom radio ---- \$14

SMALL PRICES C

58 AUSTIN A-80. Popular minister model. Real economy, real comfort on the

one, Morrison Price ... \$.

ABSOLUTELY TO

99 '50 METEOR DE LUXE
Coupe. Radio, heater, new
and overdrive. Absolutely in
late. EV 3-8179.

1952 PONTIAC SEDAN DEL
Very good condition through
price, \$365. Must be cash. E
1952 PONTIAC 2-DOOR,

Daily Colonist 25

Daily Columbia 25
Sunday, July 3, 1960

**2-3 YEARS AND
APTS. TO RENT
UNFURNISHED**

**Large Modern Suites
From \$85**

For Rent in the Regency Apts,
Fort and Lee

MODERN VIEW APARTMENTS.
NEAR HOSPITAL AND SHOPPING
CENTRE.

LARGE LIVING-DINING AREA, 1
AND 2 BEDROOMS, AUTO LAUN-
DRY FACILITIES, TV HOOK-UP.
CARETAKER WILL BE PLEASED
TO SHOW, OR CONTACT:

Rental Dept.,
KER & STEPHENSON LIMITED

909 Government St.
Phone EV 3-3411 anytime.

912 HEYWOOD AVE. MODERN brick facing park. All conveniences. 1-BR suite, \$85 month for July 1st. 2BR suite, 3-room suit for July 1st. \$150 month. Nice condition. Quadra Apts. Fort and Quadra. 1-BR suite, steel, HW, range. Very conveniently located. Walking distance. Low rent.

McDonald Block, 1085 Verinder
2 BR - 3 room with bridge stairs.
O-Matic heat. Some furniture.
\$60 month.

1006 Visla Heights. Upper duplex. 4 bedrooms. Range. Oil heat. \$70 month.

1153 Government Street. Three rooms for July 1st. \$40 month.

1153 Government Street. 2 B.R. with
Steele's Home Ld., 762 Fort
Street. EV 3-3433.

282 SUPERIOR STREET, 1-BDRM
suite in very nice condition. \$50

month. Quadra Apts., Fort and
Quadra, three-room suites with heat,
HW, range; walking distance; re-
sponsible rent. McDonald Block, 103
Verrinder Ave., 1-bdrm suite with
fridge, range, heat. \$55 month.
2448 Irma Street off Gorge, nice 3-
bdrm ground suite with fridge,
range, heat; suit couple; \$65 month
for August 1st. P. R. Brown & Sons
Ltd., 762 Fort St., EV 3-3433.

UNFURNISHED DUPLEX
Jenkins Ave., Glen Lake—3 bedrms,
auto gas heat. \$70 per mo. Side-
by-side.

2948 Shakespeare—1 bedroom, Gas
Range. Heat supplied. Adults only.
July 1. \$65 per mo. Side-by-side.

PEMBERTON, HOLMES LTD.
1062 Government St. EV 8-1214

SMALL STE. WARM APT. BLOCK

\$52.50. Newly decorated. 1526 Pandora Avenue evenings.
3498 Lovat Avenue. \$50. Adults.

No. 103,
1465 Fort St. 2-bedrm ste., \$82.50.
Apply Apt. C. Children welcome.
PEMBERTON, HOLMES LTD.
1002 Government St. EV 4-8124

LARGE, MODERN, ATTRACTIVE,
newly-decorated 3 rms. Bright,
warm; near shops, bus, Willows
Beach. Modern elec. range, bridge
Adults. \$75. EV 3-9717, GR 7-1439.

CLEARVIEW, 1235 YATES — \$70,
bachelor suite, Murphy bed. \$30-
\$10, 1-2-bedrm suite. Electric
dishwasher, laundry, TV outlet, Open
temperature heat control. Own
caterer. Ste. No. 101.

ESQUIMALT, AVAILABLE NOW,
2 bedrooms, 5-room large upper
2 duplex units, 2nd floor, overlocking
entrance, screened porch. George

automatic heat, children welcome.
EV 5-4677.

LEASE 1 YEAR, S-B-Y-S DUPLEX.
2 bedrooms, \$110 month. 24 hours possession. Contact Mr. Hepburn, EV 7-7039, Pemberton, Holmes Ltd., EV 4-8126.

MODERN, CLEAN 3-RM SUITES.
Electric range and frig. Hot water heat. Bendix washer. Available immediately or July 31st. \$75. Phone EV 2-3555.

VACANT, EXTRA LARGE, 1-BED-
room suite, Seldirk Ave., electric range and fridge. Heat and hot water included. \$60. EV 2-1547 after 4 p.m.

\$55. SELF-CONTAINED FAMILY
suite, ground floor, automatic heating, range and garbage burner, a. dining room, close in.
EV 2-2352.

£31.50. UPPER DUPLEX. RANGE, fridge, 2 bedrooms, nicely decorated, automatic heat and hot water.

MODERN 3-ROOM SELF-CONTAINED SUITE. electric stove and fridge. Children welcome. Near Naden. EV 3-8859.

BY PARL'T BLDGS. SPACIOUS self-contained 3 rms. Own entrance, fridge, ground flr. Lawn. Parking. \$60. EV 3-6174, 451 Superior.

1-BEDROOM FRONT SUITE in modern, quiet block, near St. Joseph's Hospital. Apply 926 Southgate.

KITCHENETTE, ELEC. STOVE, liv. rm, bedrm, bath. Modern. Very good. Close in. Vacant. \$57. Phone EV 4-9003. Financial Survey Ltd.

1-BEDROOM SUITE IN SIDE-BY-SIDE triplex on Rockland, electric stove, frig, heated, TV outlet, \$55.

DOVER APTS. 3 ROOMS. \$51
monthly. 2 rooms. \$40 monthly. Main

downing. Rooms less than month. Newly decorated. Live downtown and save bus fare. EV 2-0332.

VACANT—MODERN APARTMENT
Electric stove, fridge, laundry facilities, oil-heated block. Quiet adults. 2710 Brook Street.

BRIGHT SELF-CONTAINED 3 1/2-
room suite. Ocean view. Close Gonzales Beach. Private entrance. Child welcome. EV 2-5534.

MODERN THREE-ROOMED SUITE,
electric range and refrigerator, \$158. Phone EV 4-1543 or GR 9-1138.
Broadlane Apt., 1322 Broad St.

3-BEDROOM SUITE, CHILDREN WEL-
come. Mon. to Fri. phone after 6 p.m., EV 3-3182; Sat. and Sun. any time.

\$70. LIGHT, GAS INCL. H-W.

2 bedrooms, oil stove, heater supplied. Nr Parliament Bldgs. 300 Michigan. EV 4-6781. EV 3-3069.

ST. CHARLES LODGE
1065 St. Charles large modern
bachelor suite, with fireplace, and
also 1-bedroom suite.

3-BEDROOM SUITE, SEPARATE
entrance, garage, newly decorated,
Scenic view. Quiet. Adults. \$90.
GR 9-3194

FOUR LARGE ROOMS FAMILY
suite bathroom, refrigerator, big
yard. Bus route. 104 Dallas. What
more?

ATTRACTIVELY DECORATED 2-
bedroom suite, modern kitchen, TV
adult, garage, laundry, bath, etc.
Adults. EV 5-7397, 1340 Hillside.

MODERN BACHELOR SUITE, EX-
cellent view, electric stove, refrig-
erator, On-O-Matic, etc. Adults.
727 Esplanade Rd. EV 5-6622.

4 LARGE ROOMS, CLOSE TO
bus and school, walking distance.

heated. \$75.00. EV 4-2712.

\$75 - LOWER DUPLEX. VERY
nice and convenient to everything,
with basement and garage. Phone
EV 4-9696.

5-ROOM LOWER DUPLEX, NEAR
Oak Bay. Redecorated, oil stove, gar-
age. \$65. EV 3-2778.

AVAILABLE NOW, IN ESQUIMO
mail, one-bedroom suite, electric
range, TV antenna. \$72. GR 3-4024.

\$45. 3-ROOM UPPER DUPLEX. Oil
heated. Newly decorated. Walking
distance to city. EV 3-9568.

2 BEDROOMS, LIVING ROOM,
kitchen, bathroom. EV 2-6183. Phone
before noon or evening.

HILLCREST APT., 1170 FORT -
\$84.30, 1-bdrm suite, electric kiln

BEL-AIR APTS. 235 COOK--1 AND 2-bedroom suites \$80 and \$100

Adults. EV 2-6918.

LOVELY FRONT SUITE, CLOSET
In De Cosmos Apartments, 118
Yates Street. EV 6-3523.

NEW DUPLEX, 651 AND 653 AD-
miral Rd., 2 bedrooms each, phone
EV 4-1922 or GR 8-4501.

4-ROOM UPPER DUPLEX, RE-
decorated, private entrance. Phone
EV 4-1284. \$30.

THREE-ROOM SUITE FOR RENT
EV 6-3735, 1045 Queens.

UPPER SUITE, NEAR PARK AND
Sea. EV 2-6178.

WALKING DISTANCE, 2 ROOMS,
ground, fridge, \$40. EV 2-2687.

THREE-ROOM SUITE, QUIET, 630
Michigan.

3 CLEAN ROOMS, PRIVATE BATH.
Close in. Adults. EV 3-4406.

THE ELIZABETH - EV 4-6056 -
de luxe bachelor suite. 165.
\$30 INCL LIGHT GAS. 4-ROOMS
upstairs. 325 Michigan.

2821 COOK, 3-RM. FOR LADY. ALL
utilities. \$36. EV 3-3222 or EV 3-3225

\$68.50 DELUXE BACHELOR STE.
new apt. 1388 Hillside. Apply Apt. 12

MODERN - 1987 OAK BAY AVE
Everything included. EV 3-9458.

MODERN 1-BEDROOM APT. ON
Heat. EV 3-2148, EV 3-4819.

150 HOUSES FOR SALE

B.C. LAND

& Investment Agency Ltd.—222 Government
Our 27th Year in Real Estate

OAK BAY 7 ROOMS—NEW

Lowest new split-level home situated on a level lot, new area. Features: 20-foot living room, dining room or den, cabinet kitchen, large family room or dining room with sliding glass doors to patio, 3 bedrooms, 2 sets of plumbing. Half bathroom with finished floor and sliding glass doors to lower level. Price with terms: **\$22,900**

OAK BAY SPECTACULAR VIEWS

Stunning, new, 6-room home with views of sea and Olympics. 3-bedroom, 3 bathrooms or 2 and a den, double plumbing, sun deck, pool, many other desirable features. Quiet location, close to golf links. Reduced price for immediate sale. **\$31,500**

LANSDOWNE PARK PLEASANT OUTLOOK

Superior, new, 3-bedroom bungalow with large living room, dining room with breakfast room, kitchen with breakfast room, utility room. Full basement with storage area. **\$19,200**

ALBERT HEAD SECLUDED, NEAR SEA

Well-sheltered, 4-room cottage, situated on 5-acre lot. Large garden planted with vegetables, etc. Ideal for country or town. Low taxes. **\$6,500**

TEN MILE POINT

Three-year-old split-level with large living room, dining room and kitchen on upper level. Affordably priced. Views of Mt. Baker and surrounding area. **\$19,950**

CEDAR HILL DIST. MODERN STUCCO AND SIDING BUNGALOW

Secluded, charmingly views yet convenient to all services. Home consists of living hall, living room with fireplace, dining area, kitchen, breakfast room, 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms and double garage. **\$19,950**

CELESTIAL, CEILING, ROUNDTOP

Extra beautiful VANITY BATHROOM with MR. & MRS. J. J. MacKenzie. 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms and a PERSONALIZED DEN. Bedroom with fireplace, living room, dining room, kitchen, breakfast room, utility room, full basement. **\$11,900**

CELESTIAL, CEILING, ROUNDTOP

Extra beautiful VANITY BATHROOM with MR. & MRS. J. J. MacKenzie. 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms and a PERSONALIZED DEN. Bedroom with fireplace, living room, dining room, kitchen, breakfast room, utility room, full basement. **\$11,900**

CELESTIAL, CEILING, ROUNDTOP

Extra beautiful VANITY BATHROOM with MR. & MRS. J. J. MacKenzie. 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms and a PERSONALIZED DEN. Bedroom with fireplace, living room, dining room, kitchen, breakfast room, utility room, full basement. **\$11,900**

CELESTIAL, CEILING, ROUNDTOP

Extra beautiful VANITY BATHROOM with MR. & MRS. J. J. MacKenzie. 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms and a PERSONALIZED DEN. Bedroom with fireplace, living room, dining room, kitchen, breakfast room, utility room, full basement. **\$11,900**

CELESTIAL, CEILING, ROUNDTOP

Extra beautiful VANITY BATHROOM with MR. & MRS. J. J. MacKenzie. 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms and a PERSONALIZED DEN. Bedroom with fireplace, living room, dining room, kitchen, breakfast room, utility room, full basement. **\$11,900**

CELESTIAL, CEILING, ROUNDTOP

Extra beautiful VANITY BATHROOM with MR. & MRS. J. J. MacKenzie. 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms and a PERSONALIZED DEN. Bedroom with fireplace, living room, dining room, kitchen, breakfast room, utility room, full basement. **\$11,900**

CELESTIAL, CEILING, ROUNDTOP

Extra beautiful VANITY BATHROOM with MR. & MRS. J. J. MacKenzie. 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms and a PERSONALIZED DEN. Bedroom with fireplace, living room, dining room, kitchen, breakfast room, utility room, full basement. **\$11,900**

CELESTIAL, CEILING, ROUNDTOP

Extra beautiful VANITY BATHROOM with MR. & MRS. J. J. MacKenzie. 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms and a PERSONALIZED DEN. Bedroom with fireplace, living room, dining room, kitchen, breakfast room, utility room, full basement. **\$11,900**

CELESTIAL, CEILING, ROUNDTOP

Extra beautiful VANITY BATHROOM with MR. & MRS. J. J. MacKenzie. 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms and a PERSONALIZED DEN. Bedroom with fireplace, living room, dining room, kitchen, breakfast room, utility room, full basement. **\$11,900**

CELESTIAL, CEILING, ROUNDTOP

Extra beautiful VANITY BATHROOM with MR. & MRS. J. J. MacKenzie. 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms and a PERSONALIZED DEN. Bedroom with fireplace, living room, dining room, kitchen, breakfast room, utility room, full basement. **\$11,900**

CELESTIAL, CEILING, ROUNDTOP

Extra beautiful VANITY BATHROOM with MR. & MRS. J. J. MacKenzie. 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms and a PERSONALIZED DEN. Bedroom with fireplace, living room, dining room, kitchen, breakfast room, utility room, full basement. **\$11,900**

CELESTIAL, CEILING, ROUNDTOP

Extra beautiful VANITY BATHROOM with MR. & MRS. J. J. MacKenzie. 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms and a PERSONALIZED DEN. Bedroom with fireplace, living room, dining room, kitchen, breakfast room, utility room, full basement. **\$11,900**

CELESTIAL, CEILING, ROUNDTOP

Extra beautiful VANITY BATHROOM with MR. & MRS. J. J. MacKenzie. 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms and a PERSONALIZED DEN. Bedroom with fireplace, living room, dining room, kitchen, breakfast room, utility room, full basement. **\$11,900**

CELESTIAL, CEILING, ROUNDTOP

Extra beautiful VANITY BATHROOM with MR. & MRS. J. J. MacKenzie. 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms and a PERSONALIZED DEN. Bedroom with fireplace, living room, dining room, kitchen, breakfast room, utility room, full basement. **\$11,900**

CELESTIAL, CEILING, ROUNDTOP

Extra beautiful VANITY BATHROOM with MR. & MRS. J. J. MacKenzie. 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms and a PERSONALIZED DEN. Bedroom with fireplace, living room, dining room, kitchen, breakfast room, utility room, full basement. **\$11,900**

CELESTIAL, CEILING, ROUNDTOP

Extra beautiful VANITY BATHROOM with MR. & MRS. J. J. MacKenzie. 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms and a PERSONALIZED DEN. Bedroom with fireplace, living room, dining room, kitchen, breakfast room, utility room, full basement. **\$11,900**

CELESTIAL, CEILING, ROUNDTOP

Extra beautiful VANITY BATHROOM with MR. & MRS. J. J. MacKenzie. 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms and a PERSONALIZED DEN. Bedroom with fireplace, living room, dining room, kitchen, breakfast room, utility room, full basement. **\$11,900**

CELESTIAL, CEILING, ROUNDTOP

Extra beautiful VANITY BATHROOM with MR. & MRS. J. J. MacKenzie. 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms and a PERSONALIZED DEN. Bedroom with fireplace, living room, dining room, kitchen, breakfast room, utility room, full basement. **\$11,900**

150 HOUSES FOR SALE

HARRY FOSTER LTD.

Opposite "The Bay" 1122 DOUGLAS ST. EV-2-3101

MARINE DRIVE

SEA VIEW SOUTH OAK BAY

Architect designed, built 14 years ago by master craftsmen. This is one of the most attractive properties we have had to offer. Features: 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, large living room, dining room, kitchen, breakfast room, utility room, full basement. **\$35,000**

OAK BAY FALKLAND AVE.

Attractive 3-room stucco bungalow with full basement and OIL-GLASS. Main floor: living room, dining room, kitchen, breakfast room, utility room, full basement. **\$15,250**

NEW American Beauty

\$1600 Down—6%

Where else can you get a 6% LOAN? Nowhere else you can get a more modern living room, dining room, kitchen, breakfast room, utility room, full basement. **\$15,500**

1044 OLIVER ST. (4 BEDROOMS)

IMMEDIATE POSSESSION OF THE ATTRACTIVE NEW 4-BEDROOM HOUSE. This is a very desirable property. **\$13,500**

OAK BAY RETIREMENT COTTAGE

This is an immaculate little home with full basement and utility. Only available as owner is leaving the city. It is insulated, has new plumbing and wiring and very up-to-date for someone at **\$7,750**

1671 FREEMAN

Absentee owner says "sell my cozy 2-bedroom home with full basement, attached garage, loads of storage space, built-in kitchen, Call D. W. Wray, EV-2-7700 anytime."

1925 WATSON

Large, well-planned bungalow. Finished basement and office in the basement. **\$9,500**

3045 EASTDOWNE

Luxury 3-bedroom home, superior finish, modern kitchen, full basement, large living room, dining room, kitchen, breakfast room, utility room, full basement. **\$19,500**

3680 CADBORO BAY ROAD

Authentic Tudor design, beamed ceiling, hand timbering. Comfortable home for the small family. 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, full basement. **\$24,700**

Quadra - Maplewood REDUCED PRICE

LOVELY 3 BEDROOMS FULL BASEMENT — O-O-M

For the discriminating buyer here is a lovely 3-bedroom home with full basement, large living room, dining room, kitchen, breakfast room, utility room, full basement. **\$14,950**

Waterfront PORTAGE INLET (Exclusive)

1350 sq. ft. of living space situated on a level lot of beautiful PORTAGE INLET. Features: 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, large living room, dining room, kitchen, breakfast room, utility room, full basement. **\$17,500**

980 BECKWITH AV. 2 1/2 ACRES

PERFECT SECLUSION This very attractive property is available today in the 3 1/2-acre tract. The grounds are beautiful. The bungalow will provide a comfortable mother and dad as well as a place for family. **\$17,500**

CLARKE & WALLACE

CORDOVA BAY WATERFRONT

Back in the sun on your own beach and enjoying living in this completely modern, 3-bedroom bungalow. Living room with fireplace and picture window overlooking the water. The smart kitchen with eating space is used for range, extra refrigerator in basement. Oil. **\$16,500**

REVENUE PROPERTY

Why pay rent when you can buy this dandy 2-room bungalow with cement basement on total area of 1/2 acre. It is a spotless place and vacant. Full price only **\$2,500**. Mr. Ames, EV-2-5787; Douglas, EV-4-1218.

NEW OPEN TO VIEW FROM

11 1/2 Saturday and Sunday or by appointment. 3-bedroom, 1 1/2 bath, dining room, kitchen, living room, dining room, kitchen, living room with fireplace and picture window overlooking the water. The smart kitchen with eating space is used for range, extra refrigerator in basement. Oil. **\$16,500**

PRIVATE SALE, CHOICE AREA

3-BEDROOM, FULL-PLANNED HOME. High view lot, close to all schools, services, shopping. Full price only **\$13,900**. Mr. Ames, EV-2-5787; Douglas, EV-4-1218.

3-BEDROOM, FULL-PLANNED HOME

High view lot, close to all schools, services, shopping. Full price only **\$13,900**. Mr. Ames, EV-2-5787; Douglas, EV-4-1218.

3-BEDROOM, FULL-PLANNED HOME

High view lot, close to all schools, services, shopping. Full price only **\$13,900**. Mr. Ames, EV-2-5787; Douglas, EV-4-1218.

3-BEDROOM, FULL-PLANNED HOME

High view lot, close to all schools, services, shopping. Full price only **\$13,900**. Mr. Ames, EV-2-5787; Douglas, EV-4-1218.

3-BEDROOM, FULL-PLANNED HOME

High view lot, close to all schools, services, shopping. Full price only **\$13,900**. Mr. Ames, EV-2-5787; Douglas, EV-4-1218.

3-BEDROOM, FULL-PLANNED HOME

High view lot, close to all schools, services, shopping. Full price only **\$13,900**. Mr. Ames, EV-2-5787; Douglas, EV-4-1218.

3-BEDROOM, FULL-PLANNED HOME

High view lot, close to all schools, services, shopping. Full price only **\$13,900**. Mr. Ames, EV-2-5787; Douglas, EV-4-1218.

3-BEDROOM, FULL-PLANNED HOME

High view lot, close to all schools, services, shopping. Full price only **\$13,900**. Mr. Ames, EV-2-5787; Douglas, EV-4-1218.

150 HOUSES FOR SALE

Oak Bay Realty

2188 OAK BAY AVE. FOR OAK BAY HOMES

2684 SEAVIEW DRIVE

This one you can call on if you see the sea there. It is my home. 4 beds, 3 baths, full kitchen, full bathroom, full basement. **\$23,000**

2715 ARBUTUS DR.

Do not disturb, come and see. This little home has 4 bedrooms and a rummage room and full bathroom. **\$16,950**

2214 EDGELOW GORDON HEAD

Modern 3-bedroom rancher with many extras. 2-bath attached garage. **\$16,950**

1661 WARREN GDNS. FAIRFIELD

Modern, 1300 sq. ft. N.H.A.-type home with nice garage. **\$15,250**

5345 PARKER CORDOVA BAY

Choice 3-acre waterfront property with 3-room family home. **\$12,500**

1800 CHANDLER

Attractive six-room modern home with full basement. **\$15,500**

1044 OLIVER ST. (4 BEDROOMS)

IMMEDIATE POSSESSION OF THE ATTRACTIVE NEW 4-BEDROOM HOUSE. This is a very desirable property. **\$13,500**

OAK BAY RETIREMENT COTTAGE

This is an immaculate little home with full basement and utility. Only available as owner is leaving the city. It is insulated, has new plumbing and wiring and very up-to-date for someone at **\$7,750**

1671 FREEMAN

Absentee owner says "sell my cozy 2-bedroom home with full basement, attached garage, loads of storage space, built-in kitchen, Call D. W. Wray, EV-2-7700 anytime."

1925 WATSON

Large, well-planned bungalow. Finished basement and office in the basement. **\$9,500**

3045 EASTDOWNE

Luxury 3-bedroom home, superior finish, modern kitchen, full basement, large living room, dining room, kitchen, breakfast room, utility room, full basement. **\$19,500**

3680 CADBORO BAY ROAD

Authentic Tudor design, beamed ceiling, hand timbering. Comfortable home for the small family. 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, full basement. **\$24,700**

Quadra - Maplewood REDUCED PRICE

LOVELY 3 BEDROOMS FULL BASEMENT — O-O-M

For the discriminating buyer here is a lovely 3-bedroom home with full basement, large living room, dining room, kitchen, breakfast room, utility room, full basement. **\$14,950**

Waterfront PORTAGE INLET (Exclusive)

1350 sq. ft. of living space situated on a level lot of beautiful PORTAGE INLET. Features: 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, large living room, dining room, kitchen, breakfast room, utility room, full basement. **\$17,500**

980 BECKWITH AV. 2 1/2 ACRES

PERFECT SECLUSION This very attractive property is available today in the 3 1/2-acre tract. The grounds are beautiful. The bungalow will provide a comfortable mother and dad as well as a place for family. **\$17,500**

CLARKE & WALLACE

CORDOVA BAY WATERFRONT

Back in the sun on your own beach and enjoying living in this completely modern, 3-bedroom bungalow. Living room with fireplace and picture window overlooking the water. The smart kitchen with eating space is used for range, extra refrigerator in basement. Oil. **\$16,500**

REVENUE PROPERTY

Why pay rent when you can buy this dandy 2-room bungalow with cement basement on total area of 1/2 acre. It is a spotless place and vacant. Full price only **\$2,500**. Mr. Ames, EV-2-5787; Douglas, EV-4-1218.

NEW OPEN TO VIEW FROM

11 1/2 Saturday and Sunday or by appointment. 3-bedroom, 1 1/2 bath, dining room, kitchen, living room, dining room, kitchen, living room with fireplace and picture window overlooking the water. The smart kitchen with eating space is used for range, extra refrigerator in basement. Oil. **\$16,500**

PRIVATE SALE, CHOICE AREA

3-BEDROOM, FULL-PLANNED HOME. High view lot, close to all schools, services, shopping. Full price only **\$13,900**. Mr. Ames, EV-2-5787; Douglas, EV-4-1218.

3-BEDROOM, FULL-PLANNED HOME

High view lot, close to all schools, services, shopping. Full price only **\$13,900**. Mr. Ames, EV-2-5787; Douglas, EV-4-1218.

3-BEDROOM, FULL-PLANNED HOME

High view lot, close to all schools, services, shopping. Full price only **\$13,900**. Mr. Ames, EV-2-5787; Douglas, EV-4-1218.

3-BEDROOM, FULL-PLANNED HOME

High view lot, close to all schools, services, shopping. Full price only **\$13,900**. Mr. Ames, EV-2-5787; Douglas, EV-4-1218.

3-BEDROOM, FULL-PLANNED HOME

High view lot, close to all schools, services, shopping. Full price only **\$13,900**. Mr. Ames, EV-2-5787; Douglas, EV-4-1218.

3-BEDROOM, FULL-PLANNED HOME

High view lot, close to all schools, services, shopping. Full price only **\$13,900**. Mr. Ames, EV-2-5787; Douglas, EV-4-1218.

150 HOUSES FOR SALE

TOWN & COUNTRY HOMES LTD.

851 PANDORA AVE. EV-2-7276

Room-a-tism?

For that cramped feeling, try this beautifully built 4-bedroom, two-bath home. 100 sq. ft. of living space with pool and playhouse. Large living room and dining room. View of sea and golf links. Office, oil heat. Just an ideal FAMILY HOME. **\$14,950**

\$1000 OFF

For the weekend on this lovely new home. 100 sq. ft. of living space with pool and playhouse. Large living room and dining room. View of sea and golf links. Office, oil heat. Just an ideal FAMILY HOME. **\$14,950**

\$591 BAKER

Beautiful 3-bedroom new bungalow designed and planned by a professional architect. 100 sq. ft. of living space with pool and playhouse. Large living room and dining room. View of sea and golf links. Office, oil heat. Just an ideal FAMILY HOME. **\$14,950**

\$2800 DOWN SWIMMING POOL

Lovely family home only 3 years old. Three bedrooms and utility. Large living room, dining room, kitchen, breakfast room, utility room, full basement. **\$15,500**

NHA \$3300 DOWN

Real value here in this smart two-level, two-story bungalow. 100 sq. ft. of living space with pool and playhouse. Large living room and dining room. View of sea and golf links. Office, oil heat. Just an ideal FAMILY HOME. **\$14,950**

CITY BUNGALOW

3-year-old, 4-room bungalow, living room with oak floors and fireplace, dining room, kitchen, breakfast room, utility room, full basement. **\$15,500**

BE WISE AND CAPITALIZE

Full basement with 2 bedrooms, large living room, dining room, kitchen, breakfast room, utility room, full basement. **\$15,500**

WALKING DISTANCE

Lovely, 7-room semi-bungalow, all in one, 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, large living room, dining room, kitchen, breakfast room, utility room, full basement. **\$15,500**

Northwestern Northwestern Northwestern

SECURITIES OF VICTORIA LTD. SECURITIES OF VICTORIA LTD. SECURITIES OF VICTORIA LTD.
621 YATES AT BROAD EV-5471 621 YATES AT BROAD EV-5471 621 YATES AT BROAD EV-5471

"\$1000 DOWN"

OR LESS: 2-bedroom, clear view, with living room, dining room, kitchen, full bathroom. Vacant, ready to move. Call for details. \$5925 only. Call J. PIERCE, EV-5481 or EV-2228 anytime.

"ATTRACTIVE 3-BEDROOM HOME"

House is only 1 year old and in excellent condition. Good district, 2 bedrooms, large living room with beautiful fireplace, brick fireplace. Family-sized dining area and kitchen. Hardwood floors. Telephone connections throughout the house. Full concrete basement. Call for details. \$14,950. Terms: 6% mortgage available. Call HARRY HOBSON, EV-5471.

"SECULSION" Home With Character

This is one of the finest homes in the Cedar Hill-Crossed district. Large living room with fireplace. Kitchen, 2 bedrooms, electric garage, full bathroom. Call for details. \$14,950. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"NEW HOME"

MOST ATTRACTIVE 3-bedroom, VERY LARGE living room, dining room, kitchen, full bathroom, O-H-M heat. Low mortgage. Call for details. \$14,750. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"1.6 ACRES" GORDON HEAD

3-bedroom home, full concrete basement, O-H-M heat. Large living room, dining room, kitchen, full bathroom. Call for details. \$13,900. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"FAMILY HOME"

7 years old, close to schools, 3 bedrooms, full concrete basement, O-H-M heat. Large living room, dining room, kitchen, full bathroom. Call for details. \$13,900. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"EASY LIVING"

HERE IS A BRAND NEW 3-BEDROOM, FULL CONCRETE BASEMENT, O-H-M HEAT, DRIVE IN GARAGE, BUILT IN CUPBOARD, BUILT IN SINK, BUILT IN STOVE, BUILT IN REFRIG., BUILT IN FREEZER, BUILT IN DISHWASHER, BUILT IN RANGE, BUILT IN OVEN, BUILT IN SINK, BUILT IN STOVE, BUILT IN REFRIG., BUILT IN FREEZER, BUILT IN DISHWASHER, BUILT IN RANGE, BUILT IN OVEN. Call for details. \$13,900. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"TRADE YOUR CAR"

4 bedrooms, full concrete basement, O-H-M heat. Large living room, dining room, kitchen, full bathroom. Call for details. \$8900. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"GORGEOUS VIEW"

Partly furnished, 3-bedroom home with beautiful view. Call for details. \$8900. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"OAKLANDS"

One block from Woodward's new shopping plaza. Spacious, 12-year-old, gleaming, white, quiet street (overlaid) side-walk in area. Ideal for retirement. Call for details. \$7700. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"DRIVE BY"

36 HELMCKEN ROAD - Five rooms, full concrete basement, O-H-M heat. Large living room, dining room, kitchen, full bathroom. Call for details. \$7700. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"WEEKEND HOLIDAY"

DRIVE BY THESE AND THEN SEE MONDAY: 1200-Built-in in basement, 1200-Built-in in basement, 1200-Built-in in basement, 1200-Built-in in basement, 1200-Built-in in basement, 1200-Built-in in basement, 1200-Built-in in basement, 1200-Built-in in basement, 1200-Built-in in basement, 1200-Built-in in basement. Call for details. \$11,500. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"SIDE-BY-SIDE DUPLEX GORGEOUS LOCATION"

Only six years old. Delightful location near Gorge Rd. Full concrete basement, O-H-M heat. Large living room, dining room, kitchen, full bathroom. Call for details. \$7300. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"NEW HOMES!"

5 brand new NHA homes with 6% mortgage offered at 10% to 12%. Call for details. \$10,000. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"14 ACRES"

14-acre lot on western side, close to schools, 3 bedrooms, full concrete basement, O-H-M heat. Large living room, dining room, kitchen, full bathroom. Call for details. \$10,000. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"\$10,000" \$1500 Down Payment

6% INCLUDES PRINCIPAL, INTEREST AND TAXES. Immediate possession. 3 bedrooms, full concrete basement, O-H-M heat. Large living room, dining room, kitchen, full bathroom. Call for details. \$10,000. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"ONE STEP"

To the house which consists of a living room, two bedrooms, full concrete basement, O-H-M heat. Large living room, dining room, kitchen, full bathroom. Call for details. \$10,000. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

HOLMBERG HOLMES, Ltd.

ESTABLISHED 1897 1002 GOVERNMENT EV-4-8128

"WHAT A MESS!!"

TRY \$500 DOWN No doubt the messiest house in the city. But it's a mess that can be cleaned up. Call for details. \$5800. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"TWO BEDROOMS"

SEE THIS BAR \$5500 Electric kitchen, dining area, full concrete basement, O-H-M heat. Large living room, dining room, kitchen, full bathroom. Call for details. \$5500. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"O-M HEAT"

SEE THIS BAR \$5500 Electric kitchen, dining area, full concrete basement, O-H-M heat. Large living room, dining room, kitchen, full bathroom. Call for details. \$5500. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"VIEW ROYAL"

Sparkling sea view lot-ideal for a house. Call for details. \$31,500. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"FINANCIAL SURVEY LTD."

1324 Government St. EV-4-8128 One acre of SECLUSION. Four-acre lot, 2 bedrooms, full concrete basement, O-H-M heat. Large living room, dining room, kitchen, full bathroom. Call for details. \$18,900. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"QUADRA"

Drive by 918 Stafford St. and view this exceptionally beautiful, landscaped grounds of flowers, shrubs and trees. Call for details. \$10,700. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"SWAN LAKE"

Drive by 877 Vernon Avenue. All modern, 2 bedrooms, full concrete basement, O-H-M heat. Large living room, dining room, kitchen, full bathroom. Call for details. \$9500. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"HAULTAIN"

Drive by 2600 Victor St. Well kept, 2 bedrooms, full concrete basement, O-H-M heat. Large living room, dining room, kitchen, full bathroom. Call for details. \$9500. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"OAKLANDS"

Drive by 2254 Scott St. and see the value of this 4-room house. Call for details. \$8750. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"DOUGLAS Realty Limited"

1710 Douglas St. EV-5-8781 (Opp. Douglas's Bar Store) \$9750. Near 2-bedroom home on double lot. Call for details. \$9750. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"VIEW ROYAL"

Unfinished 5-room house on high lot overlooking Portage. Call for details. \$6000. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"GORGEOUS VIEW"

Partly furnished, 3-bedroom home with beautiful view. Call for details. \$8900. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"OAKLANDS"

One block from Woodward's new shopping plaza. Spacious, 12-year-old, gleaming, white, quiet street (overlaid) side-walk in area. Ideal for retirement. Call for details. \$7700. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"DRIVE BY"

36 HELMCKEN ROAD - Five rooms, full concrete basement, O-H-M heat. Large living room, dining room, kitchen, full bathroom. Call for details. \$7700. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"WEEKEND HOLIDAY"

DRIVE BY THESE AND THEN SEE MONDAY: 1200-Built-in in basement, 1200-Built-in in basement, 1200-Built-in in basement, 1200-Built-in in basement, 1200-Built-in in basement, 1200-Built-in in basement, 1200-Built-in in basement, 1200-Built-in in basement, 1200-Built-in in basement, 1200-Built-in in basement. Call for details. \$11,500. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"SIDE-BY-SIDE DUPLEX GORGEOUS LOCATION"

Only six years old. Delightful location near Gorge Rd. Full concrete basement, O-H-M heat. Large living room, dining room, kitchen, full bathroom. Call for details. \$7300. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"NEW HOMES!"

5 brand new NHA homes with 6% mortgage offered at 10% to 12%. Call for details. \$10,000. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"14 ACRES"

14-acre lot on western side, close to schools, 3 bedrooms, full concrete basement, O-H-M heat. Large living room, dining room, kitchen, full bathroom. Call for details. \$10,000. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

RAINDALL'S JOHNSTON'S LTD.

ESTABLISHED 1903 1306 BROAD STREET EV-5-2471 (OFFICERS Y.M.C.A. & VICTORIA)

"QUADRA 3 LOTS"

Brand new to be finished to your own taste. Split-level with three bedrooms. Call for details. \$7350. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"WATERFRONT V.L.A."

See 6000 CASH. For your 2-bedroom home. Base price \$13,500. Call for details. \$13,500. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"HAYNES"

60 SOUTH TURNER ST. - Twelve rooms, two bedrooms. Automatic garage. Call for details. \$9500. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"GORGEOUS VIEW"

Partly furnished, 3-bedroom home with beautiful view. Call for details. \$8900. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"OAKLANDS"

One block from Woodward's new shopping plaza. Spacious, 12-year-old, gleaming, white, quiet street (overlaid) side-walk in area. Ideal for retirement. Call for details. \$7700. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"DRIVE BY"

36 HELMCKEN ROAD - Five rooms, full concrete basement, O-H-M heat. Large living room, dining room, kitchen, full bathroom. Call for details. \$7700. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"WEEKEND HOLIDAY"

DRIVE BY THESE AND THEN SEE MONDAY: 1200-Built-in in basement, 1200-Built-in in basement, 1200-Built-in in basement, 1200-Built-in in basement, 1200-Built-in in basement, 1200-Built-in in basement, 1200-Built-in in basement, 1200-Built-in in basement, 1200-Built-in in basement, 1200-Built-in in basement. Call for details. \$11,500. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"SIDE-BY-SIDE DUPLEX GORGEOUS LOCATION"

Only six years old. Delightful location near Gorge Rd. Full concrete basement, O-H-M heat. Large living room, dining room, kitchen, full bathroom. Call for details. \$7300. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"NEW HOMES!"

5 brand new NHA homes with 6% mortgage offered at 10% to 12%. Call for details. \$10,000. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"14 ACRES"

14-acre lot on western side, close to schools, 3 bedrooms, full concrete basement, O-H-M heat. Large living room, dining room, kitchen, full bathroom. Call for details. \$10,000. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"\$10,000" \$1500 Down Payment

6% INCLUDES PRINCIPAL, INTEREST AND TAXES. Immediate possession. 3 bedrooms, full concrete basement, O-H-M heat. Large living room, dining room, kitchen, full bathroom. Call for details. \$10,000. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"ONE STEP"

To the house which consists of a living room, two bedrooms, full concrete basement, O-H-M heat. Large living room, dining room, kitchen, full bathroom. Call for details. \$10,000. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

PIERS ISLAND

ESTABLISHED 1903 1306 BROAD STREET EV-5-2471 (OFFICERS Y.M.C.A. & VICTORIA)

"MULTIPLE LISTING SERVICE"

Multiple Listing Service. The best tool ever designed to sell your home. "M.L.S." where competition becomes co-operation. 34 members at your selling service. Consult the yellow pages in the telephone book.

"NO BASEMENT"

S or N Oak Bay or Good Fairview. Modern bungalow, 2 or 3 bedrooms. Call for details. \$13,500. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"\$6000 CASH"

For your 2-bedroom home. Base price \$13,500. Call for details. \$13,500. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"CASH CLIENT"

Requires modern or modernized older home with 3 bedrooms and extra plumbing. Call for details. \$13,500. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"DUPLEX WANTED"

Client waiting for up and down duplex. Call for details. \$13,500. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"NO BSMT"

Modern home, see view, up \$15,000. Call for details. \$15,000. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"GENTLEMAN'S COUNTRY ESTATE"

New ultra-modern 6-room ranch-style house. Call for details. \$9450. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"716 WILSON ST."

Attractive 3-room bungalow. Call for details. \$6500. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"PAUL'S TERRACE"

Large level lot with sea view. Call for details. \$3000. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"TEN MILE POINT"

10-acre wooded lot. Call for details. \$1500. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"CARDIFF PLACE"

Landmark Park. Call for details. \$3500. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"WHITTY'S LAGOON"

Large level lot with sea view. Call for details. \$3000. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"OFF BEACH DRIVE"

3 acres. Call for details. \$3300. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"ON GOLF COURSE 10 LOTS FROM \$3875"

This is probably the last time you will have a chance to buy such beautiful lots in this area. Call for details. \$3875. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"3 ACRES"

Country property suitable for berries or poultry farming. Call for details. \$8950. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"SHAWNIGAN LAKE"

It is very hard to find good waterfront property but here it is. Call for details. \$11,500. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"LAKEFRONTS"

A-3 lake front 5-room bungalow with large lot and granite fireplace. Call for details. \$8950. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"SEA FRONT"

200 ft. on Anderson Cove, 5 acres. Call for details. \$11,500. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

154 PROPERTY FOR SALE

ESTABLISHED 1903 1306 BROAD STREET EV-5-2471 (OFFICERS Y.M.C.A. & VICTORIA)

"P. R. BROWN"

11% acres, adjoining 4177 Shelbourne St. Will sell or exchange for home or duplex. Call for details. \$21,000. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"TOWNER BAY ROAD"

5 1/2 acres, 2 bedrooms. Call for details. \$5500. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"SINCEY"

7 acres, fronting on P.J. Highway. Call for details. \$21,000. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"2644 CADBORO BAY ROAD"

Designed for gracious living. Has large living rm, fireplace, guest-size dining rm, etc. Call for details. \$9450. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"2561 SELWYN RD."

Attractive 3-room bungalow. Call for details. \$6500. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"PAUL'S TERRACE"

Large level lot with sea view. Call for details. \$3000. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"TEN MILE POINT"

10-acre wooded lot. Call for details. \$1500. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"CARDIFF PLACE"

Landmark Park. Call for details. \$3500. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"WHITTY'S LAGOON"

Large level lot with sea view. Call for details. \$3000. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"OFF BEACH DRIVE"

3 acres. Call for details. \$3300. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"ON GOLF COURSE 10 LOTS FROM \$3875"

This is probably the last time you will have a chance to buy such beautiful lots in this area. Call for details. \$3875. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"3 ACRES"

Country property suitable for berries or poultry farming. Call for details. \$8950. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"SHAWNIGAN LAKE"

It is very hard to find good waterfront property but here it is. Call for details. \$11,500. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"LAKEFRONTS"

A-3 lake front 5-room bungalow with large lot and granite fireplace. Call for details. \$8950. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"SEA FRONT"

200 ft. on Anderson Cove, 5 acres. Call for details. \$11,500. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"BEST OF TODAY"

6 lots on Traskville Avenue. Call for details. \$1450 to \$1950. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"METCHOSIN 1 ACRE"

A real hideaway with lots of shade trees. Call for details. \$800. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

"SEA VIEW LOT, SHUGGLEBUSH ROAD, 30-acre Plot, Owner."

Call for details. \$8000. Call HARRY HOBSON at EV-5471 anytime.

154 PROPERTY FOR SALE

LOTS

Apartment zone or duplex lots. Could build 9 to 11 suites. High location in Lequiam. Asking price \$4,400. Large lot in Lequiam would take 15 suites at least for \$8,500. Please ask for Doug Lawson, Brown Bros. Agencies, 1115 Blanshard St. EV 5-8771.

OAK BAY LOTS

Beautiful building lots, close in. Trees, seclusion, 1-acre on street. Contact Mrs. Koope. EV 5-3585.

BYRON PRICE

1214 Quads

NORTH SAANICH

5 acres plus 100 ft. frontage on 2000 sq. ft. 3 bedrooms, large living room, full dining room, 4-bath electric kitchen. Utility room, patio. Oil heat, guest cottage. Workshop. Owner leaving country will sacrifice at the low, low price of ONLY \$17,500. Terms can be arranged.

EXCLUSIVE LISTING

Mr. Agar, John Blair Ltd., 620 View St. EV 5-5112.

BASEMENT WATERFRONT

Approximately 200, 2.57 acres. Cottage, lovely beach and exclusive property. \$150,000 down. \$10,000. McCallum Realty, 830 Port. EV 5-4111 or EV 5-4355.

PORTAGE INLET

200 Waterfront. Cottage, nearly 3 acres. Some terms. Lovely property. McCandless Realty, 830 Port. EV 5-4111 or EV 5-4355.

1 ACRE, 11.25, 2 ACRES, 12.50

Easy terms. 2-mile circle, 1 block to school. Douglas Hawkes Ltd., 1114 Port St. EV 4-1215, residence EV 5-2880.

BEAUTIFULLY OAKED LOT ON

avenue. \$2,000. 100 ft. high, pleasant slope. Please call Mr. Hawkes at Douglas Hawkes Ltd., 1114 Port St. EV 4-1215, res. EV 5-2880.

GORDON HEAD, SEA VIEW, HALF

acre. EV 5-7250.

155 PROPERTY WANTED

NOT LESS THAN 1 1/2 ACRES PAT Highway. Call George Dickson, eters. EV 5-0448. King Realty, EV 5-2131.

WANTED, LOTS ON SKEWER, and undeveloped property, Kaspi Construction Co. EV 5-2880.

YOU MAY HAVE VALUABLE TIMBER on your property. Will buy separately. GR 8-3594.

156 ACREAGE FOR SALE AND WANTED

Waterfront

GORDON HEAD—11 acres (more or less) for subdivision. Larry Wagner — J. H. Ford

CHOICE ACREAGE

6-MILE CIRCLE

More than 20 acres of parkland, easily accessible to city at only \$700 an acre. For full particulars please contact J. H. Ford, EV 5-3883; Larry Wagner, GR 7-2388.

KER & STEPHENSON LTD.

EV 5-3811

6 1/2 ACRES

on Trans-Canada Highway at Langford. \$2,000. GR 5-3022.

TRANS CANADA HIGHWAY

LANGFORD 17 acre with 170 ft. frontage on highway. High parklike ground with section of 100 ft. frontage. Call EV 5-1330 on easy terms. Call J. H. Ford, EV 5-3883; Larry Wagner, GR 7-2388.

140 ACRES FOR SALE, LONG

Beach, Tyndee, on main highway. Good timber and soil. Near beach. Ideal resort area. J. W. O'Reilly, EV 5-0622.

3 ACRES, HAPPY VALLEY, IDEAL

scenic, wooded home, 100 ft. frontage, 100 ft. deep. Call J. W. O'Reilly, EV 5-0622.

WANTED — ROUGH LAND FOR

minerals. Will pay \$50 per acre. Must have road access. Send description and terms to Victoria Press, Box 408.

157 COMMERCIAL PROPERTIES

90' WATERFRONT

Line Bay, Inner Harbor, 90' frontage, heavy industry. \$1,500. GR 5-3021.

158 FARMS FOR SALE AND WANTED

38 ACRES

Sidney. \$25,000. GR 5-3021.

EXCELLENT BERRY FARM, 2.50

acres, almost finished 2-bdrm house. Spring feeding water supply. Good location near Lake. \$12,000. Pn. GR 4-2033.

21 ACRES, ALL FENCED, GOOD

land, and a splendid home, hard to heat at this price. \$12,500. Good location. EV 5-0448. King Realty, EV 5-2131.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS

IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE OF JOHN WILLIAM HURSTON, deceased, late of 941 Bay Street, Victoria, British Columbia.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that creditors and others having claims against the estate of the above deceased are hereby required to send them to the undersigned Solicitors for the Administration of the Estate, at the Royal Trust Building, Victoria, B.C., before the 27th day of July, 1960, after which date the Administrators will distribute the said estate among the parties entitled thereto, having regard only to the claims of which they have notice.

BECKWITH, HORN & ANDERSON, Solicitors for the Administrators.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS

ESTATE OF FREDERICK JAMES COLLINS

Notice is hereby given that creditors and others having claims against the estate of the above-named deceased, who died at Victoria, B.C., on the 29th day of December, 1959, are hereby requested to send them to the undersigned at 408 Royal Trust Building, Victoria, B.C., before the 2nd day of August, 1960, after which date the Administrator will distribute the said estate among the parties entitled thereto, having regard only to the claims of which he then has notice and final distribution will be made one year from the date of death.

Dated at Victoria, B.C., this 28th day of June, 1960.

Official Administrator for County of Victoria.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS

IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE OF ANDREW MCKELLAR, late of 239 Leadenhall Road, Victoria, British Columbia, Deceased.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that creditors and others having claims against the estate of the above-named deceased are hereby required to send them to the Royal Trust Company, 1205 Government Street, Victoria, B.C., before the 4th day of August, 1960, after which date the executor will distribute the said estate amongst the parties entitled thereto, having regard only to the claims of which she then has notice.

MARY BELGRAVE MCKELLAR, Executor.

By her solicitors, Grease & Company.

TENDERS

FOR TRUCKS AND CARS

Sealed tenders will be received by the City Clerk, City Hall, Victoria, B.C., up until noon on Tuesday, July 19, 1960, for the following equipment:

1 Four-Door Sedan—compact type. G.V.W. 6,500 lbs.

1 Pickup Truck—G.V.W. 6,500 lbs.

1 Four-Door Sedan—compact type. 1 Sedan Delivery Truck.

Specifications of this equipment may be obtained from this office. All units have trade-ins.

Envelope containing tender must be marked "Tender for Automotive Equipment" and if in excess of \$2,000.00 must be accompanied by a certified deposit cheque equal to 5% of the amount thereof, made payable to the City Treasurer.

The lowest or any tender will not necessarily be accepted.

G. F. SHARPE, City Purchasing Agent.

City Hall, Victoria, B.C. June 30, 1960.

Canada's Government House

Fortunes of Famed Thrive With Trees

OTTAWA (CP)—In the spacious, well-groomed grounds at Government House, certain trees recall the fortunes of famous men and women.

Symbolically, the prosperity and progress of 18 world figures has been bound up with the trees they planted while on visits to the great grey home of Canada's governors-general.

The practice of ceremonial tree-planting by noted visitors started in 1906, when Prince Arthur of Connaught launched the career of a little red oak.

Legend has it that the fortunes of a tree's sponsor wax and wane with the welfare of the tree. By this yardstick, those who have planted trees at Rideau Hall have indeed been successful.

All the trees are thriving, say grounds officials. Queen Elizabeth has wielded the ceremonial spade twice, as Princess Elizabeth when she planted a hard maple in 1951, and queen when she planted a red maple in 1957.

MOST RECENT

Most recent planting was April 19, by Charles de Gaulle. The trees border the driveway and spread across the lawns of the 88-acre vice-regal estate.

ABOUT 600 TREES

There are about 600 deciduous trees in the lush estate. But the grounds personnel admit they lavish a little extra care on what they call the "VIP" trees, before each of which a small copper sign says when it was planted, and by whom.

FEW SPRUCE

The prevailing fancy is hard maple—it has been selected for 10 of the 19 ceremonial plantings. Red oak has been planted five times, red maple and Norway spruce each twice.

Other planters were the Duke and Duchess of Devonshire in 1917, Stanley Baldwin and Mrs. Baldwin in 1927; King George VI and Queen Elizabeth, 1939; President Truman and Mrs. Truman, 1947.

EISENHOWERS

The Duke of Edinburgh, 1951; Queen Juliana of The Netherlands, 1952; President and Mrs. Eisenhower, 1953; Emperor Haile Selassie of Ethiopia, 1954; the Princess Royal, 1955, and former governor-general Vincent Massey, 1957.

BIG GEORGE! by Virgil Parth



"Okay! Okay! I REALIZE it's a stuffed olive."

Young Lawbreakers Converted Into Progressive Citizens

TORONTO (CP)—The Salvation Army here is working on an experiment in occupational therapy to change young lawbreakers into useful members of the community.

On a 35-acre property at the old Concord jail farm in northwest Toronto, wayward boys between 16 and 21 are being given courses in poultry management and other trades.

NO LOCKED DOORS

The home for first offenders has no bars or locked doors. Its staff is headed by Senior Capt. A. MacQuodale, and includes a dietitian, psychiatrist, work supervisor, psychologist and physician.

Its aim is to provide a place where the youths can learn a useful occupation under close supervision without subjecting them to the mixed effects of prison life.

HOME FOR YOUTHS

Founded in 1949, it was a home for 88 youths during its first year. Of these 68 came from magistrates' courts and 20 were referred from the Salvation Army, Children's Aid Society and other social agencies. Fifty-two have already left to take jobs.

OFFERS

Plainly marked on the envelope, "Offer for Tanks," will be received by the undersigned up to noon, July 12, 1960, for the following items:

1. One Round Tank, 10 ft. long, 3 1/2 ft. diameter.

2. One Rectangular Tank with manhole, 6'x8'x12'.

3. Approximately 48 ft. 3 inches black iron pipe.

4. One only, 3-inch stop cock.

5. One only, 3-inch wheel type gate valve.

6. Two only, 2 1/2-inch lever type gate valves.

To view or for further information, contact the Mechanical Foreman, Department of Highways, 2902 Jacklin Road, Langford, B.C.

Offers should be accompanied by a certified cheque or money order, made payable to the Minister of Finance, for 10% of the bid.

The highest or any offer will not necessarily be accepted, but the bearer of a successful bid will be required to pay the B.S. Tax.

G. E. P. JONES, Chairman, Purchasing Commission, Parliament Buildings, Victoria, B.C.

June 22/60.

SCHOOL DISTRICT No. 48 (COWICHAN)

NOTICE TO CONTRACTORS

Sealed tenders marked "Tender for Junior High School" are invited by the Board of School Trustees for the construction of a nine-room with gymnasium junior high school. The completion date of this project is to be December 30, 1960, after which date a penalty clause may be invoked.

Working drawings, specifications, and form of tender may be obtained from the School Board office, Canada Avenue, Duncan, on and after Monday, July 4, 1960, on payment of a deposit of twenty-five dollars (\$25.00) for each set of working drawings and specifications which will be returned on receipt of said documents in good condition.

A certified cheque or a bid bond in the amount of 10 per cent of the contract price must accompany all tenders. A surety bond to bind the tenderer in the amount of 50 per cent of the contract price must be provided within fourteen days of a contract being accepted. This bond shall be approved by and acceptable to the owner and made out to School District No. 48 (Cowichan), as owner.

If the tenderer defaults in executing the contract within six (6) days following notification in writing of the award of the contract then his bid deposit will be forfeited.

Tenders must be in the hands of the undersigned by 3:00 p.m. Thursday, July 21, 1960. The lowest or any tender will not necessarily be accepted and the Board of School Trustees reserves the right to reject any or all tenders without explanation. No tender will be considered having any qualifying clauses whatsoever.

G. F. DYSON, Secretary-Treasurer, School District No. 48 (Cowichan), P.O. Box 190, Duncan, B.C.

The home has 1,200 laying hens and the boys are trained in poultry management, disease care, feeding of hens and washing, grading and packing eggs.

FARM WORK

Some are learning carpentry, general farm work or attend a nearby high school. A number work for business firms in the area.

One such youth, belligerent

and angry, was sent to the home by the courts as a "last hope." He found employment with a produce company and eventually was made foreman.

A few weeks ago he was discharged from the home. He'll make one return visit, however, to be married in the House of Concord chapel.

Salmon Industry

Under Scrutiny

VANCOUVER (CP)—The restrictive practices commission will open a hearing July 27 on allegations that the B.C. canned salmon industry is operating a combine.

Hearing is the second stage of a procedure preliminary to a recommendation to Justice Minister Fulton on possible prosecution under the Combines Act.

pieces and canned. Mr. Roze says many of the pound tins find their way into Toronto homes.

Last year's catch was 6,000 lampreys and the Rozes have already surpassed that figure with a few weeks still to go.

Let's talk REAL ESTATE

By DON WHYTE

ANALYZING THE MARKET

In January, realizing that the real estate and building industry had just come through a very depressed period, I set out to plan a series of seminars (in my mind) a much more uncertain winter and spring market. We did not believe the price releases from various sources that the worst was over, and that in the spring the economy as a whole would boom again. Our plan of operation was predicated on an even tighter economic picture, with a very real possibility of the secret item, and sales, when made, would take a great deal of work and ingenuity. This plan was projected only until June 30th, when we would again review the market.

We have now completed this period and are very pleased with the comparisons of our sales figures with 1959 (which was a very good half year). Our gross volume was slightly higher in 1960.

By recognizing a situation and facing it, by giving honest, realistic appraisals to vendors, current with existing market conditions. What about the summer and fall for selling real estate in Victoria? Well, we have some very definite views; the market is well out of balance in certain price brackets, with a fantastic supply and virtually no demand, and in other price brackets high demand with very little selection. This situation will likely be with us for the next six months.

Phone EV 5-7197 Anytime

NEARS & WHYTE

OAK BAY REALTY LTD.

2148 Oak Bay Ave.

Some are learning carpentry, general farm work or attend a nearby high school. A number work for business firms in the area.

Lamprey-Eel Killers

Killed With Profit

SOUTHAMPTON, Ont. (AP)—Three Latvian-Canadians are doing their part in the campaign to rid the Great Lakes of the lamprey eel—a and they're doing it at a profit.

In a little farmhouse near this Lake Huron community, Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Roze, and their helper, Evans Janis, process the eels they trap in a nearby lake, then sell them for food.

Department of lands and forests officials are delighted. Every lamprey caught reduces the future toll among game fish. In Lake Huron the eels have been blamed for killing off most of the lake trout and many other species of fish.

The Rozes trap the lampreys in weirs, many home-made from willow branches. Mr. Roze says it usually takes two days to make one weir.

When the lampreys are caught, they are roasted four hours at 400 degrees. Then they are pressed out, cut into

From Fittings to Life Belts

Boat Owners Always Save at "Capital"

Galvanized ANCHOR CHAIN

You'd expect to pay more for this strong chain.

1/8" per foot 12c

3/16" per foot 17c

1/4" per foot 31c

5/16" per foot 39c

3/8" per foot 58c

Guaranteed to please or your money back. Open 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Saturday. Lots of fire, easy parking.

Phone EV 5-9703

Pay Less CAPITAL IRON & METALS LTD.—1832 Store St.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS

In the matter of the Estate of Emma Percival, deceased, late of the City of Victoria, in the Province of British Columbia, who died on the 15th day of May, 1958.

Creditors and others having claims against the above estate are required to send full particulars of such claims to the undersigned Solicitors for the Administration of the estate of the said deceased, on or before the 31st day of August, 1960, after which date the estate's assets will be distributed, having regard only to claims that have been received.

Dated the 6th day of June, 1960.

CAMERON & CAMERON, Solicitors for the Administrator.

311 Royal Trust Building, 413 View Street, Victoria, B.C.

LUNDS

Highly Attractive

AUCTION

TUES., 7.30 P.M.

CARS

1955 JAGUAR

XK-140 SPORTS COUPE (Radio - Heater - Whitewalls)

1954 BUICK

2-DOOR HARDTOP ("Century" Model - Radio)

On View on the Lot Alongside Our Salesrooms - Sale Time 7.30 P.M.

Quality FURNISHINGS

De Luxe

APPLIANCES

"LESAGE"

SPINET PIANO

(Only 2 Years Old - Owner Left for Churchill, Man.)

Instructed by Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Allen, who are moving to Vancouver, and for other owners.

SMALL UPRIGHT PIANO

"NORDHEIMER"

GRAND PIANO

"STEREO" TAPE RECORDER

"MOTOROLA" - "SYLVANIA"

"ADMIRAL" 21" TV SETS

RCA HI-FI RADIO

RECORD PLAYER COMB.

"Barrymore" French Provincial 2-Pc. Chesterfield Suite (6 months old) and French Provincial Wing-Back Chair (both with Foam Rubber Upholstery). Nearly New, Sectional, Convertible and Chesterfield Suites, Mahogany "Dielcraft" Occasional Tables, Console Tables, Walnut Secretaire, Lamps.

SEVERAL PAIRS OF QUALITY DRAPES

RCAF Exercise Plan Hit With Public

OTTAWA (CP) — The physical exercise plan designed for desk-bound RCAF personnel is catching on with civilians.

The office of the Queen's Printer here within a year has sold more than 45,000 copies of a 35-cent booklet outlining the program.

Wing Commander J. K. Teit, RCAF director of recreation, says the program will give anyone who follows it more energy and zest.

The air force claims its program, called 5BX—Five Basic Exercises—will enable almost anyone to get fit and keep fit "at your own rate of progress, without discomfort and in only 11 minutes a day."

Only one simple adaptation, is needed for women who use the program—cut the number of push-ups by half. However, the air force is working on a separate program for women, expected to be available this fall.

These are the first five exercises:

1. Standing with feet a stride touch the floor with your fingertips, keeping knees straight.

2. Lying on your back with feet six inches apart and legs straight, raise your head just far enough to see your heels.

3. Lie face down with your arms extended straight towards your feet and your hands on the floor, palms touching thighs. Raise and

lower your head and one leg; then raise and lower your head and the other leg. Continue, alternating legs. Keep your legs straight at the knee and be sure your thigh clears your palm each time.

4. Do push-ups, but from the knees instead of from the toes.

5. Run on one spot. Count one step each time the left foot leaves the ground. At each 75 count, do 10 "scissors

jumps"—extend right leg and left arm forward and change position of arms and legs before landing.

Beginners do the first exercise twice, the second three times, the third four times, the fourth twice, and run 100 steps.

In 48 days, they will have progressed to doing the first exercise 20 times, the second 18, the third 22, the fourth 13 and running 400 steps—all in 11 minutes.

European Rivals Match Tariff Cuts

LONDON (AP) — Thirteen European nations cut tariffs Friday.

The European free trade area reduced import duties one-fifth on almost all goods coming from that seven-member group. The European Community slashed tariffs for its six member nations 10 per cent.

The cut by the free trade area is the first since the so-called Outer Seven was formed. The Common Market

decrease brings tariffs of Western European member nations 20 per cent below the basic 1957 figure.

When a further 10 per cent is looped off by the end of the year the total Common Market reduction will be 30 per cent across the board on all exchanges among France, West Germany, Italy, Belgium, The Netherlands and Luxembourg. The Common Market is pledged to end all import quota restrictions among member nations by the end of 1961.



Court Suit, Car Sales—It's All in a Name

Apparently powerless to do anything about it, Ontario Attorney-General Kelso Roberts nonetheless plans legal action against Toronto used-car firm seemingly using his name. Lot actually is

owned by two men named Kelso and Roberts. Toronto Mayor Nathan Phillips last year failed to stop a similar dealer from using the name Mayor of Motor City.

Coated 'Pipes' Removed

They Gave Me a Yard Of Brand New Artery

By LARRY HAWKINS

CLEVELAND (AP) — A man is only as old as his arteries, they say, and if that is true I am a mere stripling.

Some months ago my 58-year-old main-line arteries were taken out and about a yard of new Dacron arteries installed. What had happened to my arteries sometimes happens to old water pipes.

SCALE DEPOSIT
Hard water leaves a deposit called scale on the inside of the pipes, and in time the scale can become so thick that only a trickle of water comes through.

The insides of my arteries had become so thickly coated with a waxy substance called cholesterol that only a trickle of blood could get through.

NEED OXYGEN

Anyone with an elementary knowledge of this wondrously complex mechanism, the human body, knows that blood carries oxygen to the muscles. The harder a muscle works the more oxygen it needs. The simple act of walking at a normal pace requires more blood in the legs, for example.

I couldn't walk much more than three blocks—sometimes not that far—without stopping to rest. The muscles of my calves cramped. A pause of a moment or two always relieved the cramps so I could go on another three blocks or so.

During that pause enough blood trickled down to restore oxygen-starved muscles.

ARTERIO-SCLEROSIS
This disease is commonly known as hardening of the arteries, but the term arterio-

sclerosis seems preferred by doctors. It is common among middle-aged men, in whom it occurs eight times as frequently as in women.

It began creeping up on me eight or nine years ago. A couple of doctors advised me to quit cigarettes and go on a low-fat diet, but after a week or two the sacrifice seemed too great.

SOFT AND SWOLLEN
I woke up one morning with my right leg so sore and swollen I could barely touch it to the floor. It felt as though something was moving inside my right calf.

Dr. X promptly put me in the hospital. He explained he was going to give me a nerve block to relax the arteries in my legs and start circulation again. He added that it was quick relief but temporary.

POUNDS LIGHTER

Back home and 20 pounds lighter, I went to a Cleveland hospital for a checkup. I was X-rayed. I learned then for the first time that I had an aneurysm in my aorta, the big artery that runs down one's middle. Three important arteries branch off from it.

An aneurysm is a swelling on an artery, something like a blister on a tire. The hospital's arterial surgeon told me the aneurysm might rupture at any time. He advised surgery to correct it.

NEW ARTERIES
"We'll put some new arteries in your legs at the same time," he said.

I thought the artery hardening and the aneurysm were connected but the doctor said they were two separate dis-

eases, both fairly common in middle-aged men. It was uncommon for one man to have both at the same time.

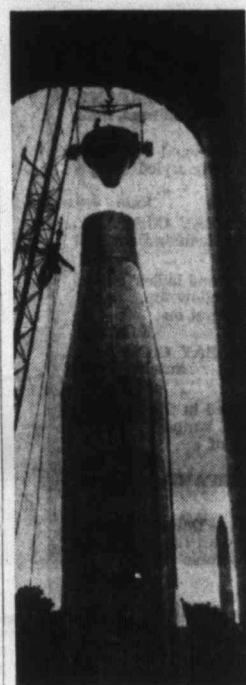
The operation did all it was supposed to do. The aneurysm was eliminated. The doctor cut across it below the branch arteries, then cut a V in the flare to reduce it to normal diameter, stitched it together and stitched on a new Dacron aorta.

The Dacron tube is pierced with a multitude of little holes. Like a sieve, it won't hold water but it holds blood. Before it is placed in the patient it is thoroughly soaked in the patient's blood.

AS HER OWN

Nature promptly adopts the artificial artery as her own by coating the inside of the tube with living blood cells. Growth of the cells starts at both ends of the tube and in a few months the entire length is coated.

Meanwhile the outside of the Dacron has been growing into the surrounding tissue and at the end of a year the process is complete.



Almost Ready

Last operation before countdown in any space shot is nose-cone loading, shown here on Atlas missile at Washington, D.C. In combat, nose cone would contain nuclear warhead.

Speaker 25 Years Still No Politician

EDMONTON (CP) — Despite 25 years in politics, Rev. Peter Dawson, Speaker of the Alberta legislature, says he is not a politician. He was drafted by members of his community to run as the first Social Credit candidate in Little Bow constituency and was elected when the party swept into power in 1935.

INTERESTING
"I had read a little on the new movement but contesting a seat was the last thing I would have thought of. However, after a little encouragement, I decided it would be interesting to let my name stand—just to see what would happen."

LONGEST ACTIVE
Mr. Dawson, 68, was named Speaker for his seventh consecutive term at the opening of the first session of the 14th legislature last February.

First named in 1937, he now has the honor of having held the position longer than any other active Speaker in the Commonwealth. Record is held by Arthur Onslow, Speaker of the British House of Commons 34 years from 1772 to 1781.

Only once in the 23 sessions did Mr. Dawson not appear for a sitting. That was several years ago when, as a United Church minister, he officiated at the funeral of a friend.

SUNDAY SERVICE
Each Friday night during the session Mr. Dawson heads for his home town of Carman, a community of 400, where he preaches the Sunday service.

The son of a blacksmith, he came to Canada at 19 from Slatford, Ayrshire, Scotland.

Law of Whose Own?
Mr. Dawson will retire as minister soon after 33 years in the church but hopes to continue representing the constituency.

He recommends that every citizen should try to serve his origins back to the American Revolution, will celebrate its 175th anniversary this summer.

A week-long sports and culture festival is planned for July 24-30. Hundreds of former Sydney residents are expected to return and take part.

Founded in 1785 as the settlement of Spanish Bay, its first settlers were United Empire Loyalists from New York who left the American colony at the time of the revolution.

A few years later, with its population reinforced by Scot-

Labrador, Newfoundland

Hundreds of Lives Saved With Aerial Ambulance

FORTEAU, Labrador (CP) — Peter Crux, Second World War Spitfire pilot, gently landed his ski-equipped, single-engine Beaver aircraft on the frozen lake.

Moments later, Dr. Gordon Thomas tumbled out, followed by several of his patients flown here from the Grenfell Mission Hospital at St. Anthony, Nfld. Nurse Mary Taylor in a knee-length parka, her head unprotected from the raw wind, met the party in a snowmobile borrowed from one of the villagers.

70-MILE FLIGHT

The 70-mile flight from St. Anthony to this village on the shores of the Strait of Belle Isle where it's winter nine months a year is part of the story of an air-ambulance service so well organized that even a toothache doesn't go unattended.

Peter Crux pilots one of the two Beavers used by the Grenfell Mission which provides medical and other services to the people of northern Newfoundland and the Labrador coast.

"The service has unquestionably saved hundreds of lives," says Dr. Thomas, a Montrealer who is superintendent of the mission.

When a fisherman requires hospital care, the planes will fly his entire family to St. Anthony. While he's in hospital, the children are cared for at the mission orphanage and his wife becomes a temporary member of the Grenfell staff. Patients pay what they can.

EVERYBODY'S EAGER

After 10 years the people are accustomed to the flying ambulances. "At first we used to have a little trouble getting them into the plane," says pilot Crux. "But after one flight they tell all their relations and everybody becomes eager to fly."

Even a Toothache Given Attention

Dr. Thomas and Peter Crux have had many exciting experiences. They have landed on obscure ponds when the weather closed in suddenly and spent the night in the plane, or in woods camps if they were fortunate enough to find them.

Once when they were en route from Gander to St. Anthony they got word that a snowmobile with two persons

had tumbled over a sheer cliff in central Newfoundland.

They landed near the cliff, used ropes to shimmy down, and rescued a father and son. The injured were placed aboard the plane and flown to Gander Hospital where Dr. Thomas performed an emergency operation and saved their lives.

While happy with the service now, Dr. Thomas would like to acquire an Otter aircraft, equip it with an X-ray unit, chemical and dental equipment to make it even more efficient.

Old Elm in Mid-Street

Vandals Score Victory; Famous Tree Is Dead

WINNIPEG (CP) — The famous Wolsley tree is dead. Alex Gudziak and Professor J. A. Menzies of the plant science department of the University of Manitoba examined the 98-year-old elm this week and pronounced it dead.

Three weeks ago, Mr. Gudziak said the tree was dying after all but two of the grafts he planted last year were ripped out. Since then the buds have dried up and only one graft remains.

The tree could remain standing for another 10 to 15 years, the university experts said, but it has no leaves and looks black and lifeless against the heavily-foliated elms and maples on the street.

BEFORE CITY

To Winnipeggers, the tree has been a constant reminder that they don't live by asphalt and concrete alone. The Wolsley tree was planted before Winnipeg became a city and the neighborhood insisted it remain when Wolsley Avenue was paved.

Many times through the years, city council committees had tried to remove the tree on the grounds that it was a traffic hazard. Residents of the street in south central Winnipeg claimed it was a safety factor because it slowed traffic.

WOMEN STOPPED IT

In September, 1957, the city public works committee ordered the tree removed. Outraged Wolsley Avenue women, blocked the workmen who were taking out the tree.

Police were called and Mayor Stephen Juba called off the removal. The resulting publicity brought the tree national attention.

The same month, it was set afire twice with oil. Again in

June, 1958, it was set afire and a section of the bark stripped off. Four months later one of the two main trunks was blasted off. In May, 1959, it was burned again with oil.



Relics of an Empire

Tiny tourist checks "combat readiness" of ancient cannon at Ottoman Museum in Istanbul, Turkey. Guns are relics of Ottoman Empire, which began about 1300 and reached its peak in 16th century.

Kidnapping of Chinese Pays Off in Singapore

SINGAPORE (AP) — Kidnapping of wealthy Chinese has become big business here with the odds in favor of the kidnappers.

Police say they are up against companion obstacles—consideration for the victim's safety and the refusal of relatives to report kidnappings.

ONE BODY
In the last six months five rich men have been kidnapped. The wire-bound body of one was abandoned in a Chinese graveyard.

Gangsters, deprived of protection rackets by closure of brothels and faced with resistance from extortion victims, appear to have turned to a new field.

Families of kidnap victims usually keep information from

the police and negotiate secretly.

"Paying of ransom is an arrestable offence," said a police spokesman. "It is abetting kidnapping. But how can we prove ransom has been paid? No one admits it."

CHICKEN COOPS

Victims have been seized from cars or pedicabs and driven away into the suburbs. They have been held captive in chicken coops or in obscure huts in the rural areas and along the sea coast.

The millionaires are taking steps to guard themselves. Many are buying police sirens to set up a noise if kidnappers approach.

BODYGUARDS

Most have bodyguards and some have special "security departments" of several members.

When rich Chinese business leaders gather for a meal, there are usually two tables—one for the millionaires and another close by for their bodyguards.

Traffic Fines

CITY
Albert D. Thompson, 3330 Whittier, impaired driving, \$250 and licence suspension.

SIDNEY
Raymond Cameron Watson, 3209 Wicklow, going through stop sign, \$10.

Ian Hay Simpson, Sidney, exceeding 30, \$15.

John Allan Clark, 822 Catherine, exceeding 30, \$10.

Lajos Hima, 2312 Wark, careless driving, \$25 and 14 days driver's licence suspension.

With the Boy Scouts

Drummond to Lead Groups in Luxton

Howard Drummond, 2778 Sooke, was elected chairman of the group committee for the Luxton Cubs and Scouts at the recent meeting of the Third Juan de Fuca (Luxton) Group.

Other officials elected were R. Coste, vice-chairman; L. Gardner, secretary; R. Gilles, treasurer; R. Campbell, finance chairman; W. Harper, badge secretary; H. Johnston,

transportation; A. Williams, hall committee; Mrs. J. Davies, publicity; and Mrs. K. Goffin, Mrs. G. Piccoli, Mrs. G. Johnson, Mrs. J. Lohbrunner, R. Childs and W. Lang, special committee members.

Mrs. G. Johnson and W. Harper were presented gifts in appreciation of their work for scouting.

Bridge Results
Winners of the weekly tournament of the Altimers Duplicate Bridge Club are:

1. Tony Marsh and Otto Lesment; 2. Mr. and Mrs. Albert Jorgensen; 3. Eric Goodwin and Jim Dugan; 4. Elsie both Warren and Les Stewart; 5. George Morgan and Harry Brown.

Mixup Causes Confusion, Tragedy

Japan Tackles Address Mess

TOKYO (Reuters) — The Japanese government has started clearing up the labyrinth of weird addresses in 318 cities and towns throughout Japan.

The complicated and confusing address system in Japan, if there is a system at all, es-

pecially in the big cities, abounds in instances of inconvenience and sometimes tragedy.

For a foreign visitor to Tokyo, where there are no street names and no consecutive house numbers, it is almost impossible to find someone's home.

Japanese themselves have enough trouble. Often, house No. 85 is situated halfway between No. 1 and No. 2. The numbers are registered in the order of construction.

Postmen must have good memories. They have to deliver mail to the right house, even though many have the

same address. In some districts, there are both official and unofficial addresses.

Often, messengers with urgent telegrams spend hours finding the right house. One delivery man spent two days seeking a house. The fish which had been ordered was by that time inedible.

MONDAY at the BAY...

- Daily Store Hours: 9 a.m. to 5.30 p.m.
- Shop Friday 9 'til 9
- Dial EV 5-1311

★ Dollar Day values for Monday only... so hurry for best selection. Because of limited quantities we request personal shopping only, please.

★ Dollar Day is designed to offer you exceptional savings on fresh, new, timely merchandise.

★ Save on items for yourself, your home and family, on the Bay's Dollar Day.

Women's, Children's \$ Day Values

Ankle Socks — Attractive nylon ankle socks in assorted colors. Small sizes including children's. **Sale 2 for \$1**

Summer Gloves — In Terylene/nylon, these attractive fabric gloves come in assorted lengths and styles. Sizes 6-7½. **Sale 2 for \$1**

Name Brand Hosiery — Full fashioned seam hose in discontinued spring and summer colors, come in dress sheer (60 gauge, 15 denier) and walking sheer (51 gauge, 30 denier). Sizes 9-11. Reg. 1.55. **Sale, pair \$1**

Name Brand Hosiery — Seamless mesh nylons (400 needle, 15 denier) in discontinued spring and summer colors. Sizes 9-11. Reg. 1.55. **Sale, pair HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, hosiery, main \$1**

Sleeveless Blouses — Summer cotton blouses in assorted styles and colors for easy washing and cool comfort. Sizes 12-18. **Sale \$1**

Summer Sport Caps — Ideal for summer playwear, these lightweight hats of Terylene come in assorted styles. **Sale 2 for \$1 HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, dress accessories, main**

2-Way Stretch Girdle — This popularly styled girdle of Helanca material is ideal for the junior figure... comes in one size to fit all. Reg. \$2. **Sale \$1**

Pull-On Girdle — Fine quality elastic girdle that provides a gentle support, giving you a smooth outline. Reg. 1.98-3.98. **Sale \$1**

Bandeau Brassieres — In washable white cotton, these distinctively designed bras feature circle stitched cups and foam "Petal" inserts in lower cups for a wonderful uplift. Size 32-40, A, B, C. **Sale HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, foundations, fashion floor, 2nd \$1**

45" Silks, Taffetas, Crepe Prints — These high fashion fabrics are colorfast and come in attractive floral and novelty prints for your summer sewing! **Sale, yard \$1**

36" Cotton Prints — Colorful and care-free, good quality cotton that's crease-resistant, long wearing! Comes in pretty novelty prints. **Sale 2 yards \$1**

36" Transitional Cotton — Crease-resistant cottons come in colorfast, deep muted shades for new fashion sewing. Lustrous sheer finish. **Sale, yard HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, dress goods, fashion floor, 2nd \$1**

Clearance of Costume Jewellery — Attractive metal and plastic necklaces, pins, and earrings (a few stone-set pieces) for smart summer accessories! **Sale 4 for \$1**

Silverplate Serving Spoons — Large serving spoons in "Aristocrat" pattern for ideal use at home or on picnics. **Sale 2 for \$1 HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, silverware, jewellery, main**

Foam Chips — Ideal cushion fillers, foam chips come in dust-free 1-lb. bag. **Sale 2 \$1**

Women's Thong Sandals — These washable sandals give comfortable footwear for beachtime or camping outings. **Sale 2 pair HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, notions, main \$1**

Paper Napkins — Famous Browning Blackprint napkins in luncheon size. **Sale 5 pkgs. \$1**

'Penguin' Envelopes — Save on these top quality envelopes that come in regular business or correspondence size. **Sale 5 pkgs. \$1**

Wax Paper — Ideal for lunch wrappers or lining your baking dishes, this wax paper comes in 100-ft. roll. **Sale 5 for \$1**

Place Mat Sets — Save your tablecloths by using these Lacy Perkins paper place mats that come in a package of 18. **Sale 4 for \$1**

All-Occasion Cards — Have these attractive cards on hand for birthdays, weddings, etc. 14 all-occasion cards in each box. **Sale 2 boxes \$1**

Shelf Paper — Top quality lining paper in white to keep your kitchen shelves clean and neat. In rolls measuring 25' long, 13" wide. **Sale 5 rolls HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, stationery, main \$1**

Fillery's Toffee — A delicious treat are these English imported toffees in assorted flavors, individually wrapped. **Sale 2 lbs. \$1**

Salt Water Taffy — A family favorite, the assorted flavors come individually wrapped. **Sale 3 lbs. \$1**

Licorice Allsorts — A favorite with young and old, these top quality licorice allsorts, made by Wilkinson's, are mouth-watering. **Sale, 2½ lbs. \$1**

Combination Special — Two popular candy treats, 1 lb. of delicious "Low-ney's" Bridge Mix plus 1 lb. of tempting "Slide's" assorted toffee. **Sale HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, candies, main \$1**

Wool Jackets — Warm wool jackets with rayon and nylon mixture, styled with long sleeves, open front, in white and pink or blue yokes. Infant size. **Sale \$1**

Rayon Dresses — Summer prettiness in these short-sleeved dresses with gathered skirt, and dainty pearl button trim. Assorted colors. Sizes 7-12. **Sale \$1**

Cotton T-Shirts — Pullover T-shirts of white interlock cotton for summer coolness! Sizes 4-6x. **Sale \$1**

Corduroy Overalls — These bib styled overalls with shoulder straps and snap closing at crotch come in your choice of colors: blue, pink, red, navy, aqua. Sizes S.M.L. **Sale \$1**

Cotton Playsuits — Outfit your youngster for the summer in boxer-type shorts with matching short-sleeved blouse. Choose navy or charcoal shorts with contrasting trim on white blouses. Sizes 2-3x. **Sale \$1**

2-Pce. Cotton Pyjamas — Baby Doll styles in blue or pink with dainty lace trim... top features cap sleeves, elastic at neck and matching pants are elasticized at waist and legs. Sizes 4-6x. **Sale \$1**

Cotton and Flannelette Housecoats — Choose short-sleeved or long-sleeved housecoats in assorted colors featuring popular Peter Pan collar (lace trim), button front, and one pocket. Sizes 4-6x. **Sale \$1**

Boys' Sheen Shorts — Styled with boxer waist, zipper fly, and 3 pockets, these washable shorts are ideal for the summer. Tan, navy and beige in sizes 4-6x. **Sale \$1**

Cotton Blouses — These pretty short-sleeved blouses come with embroidered white, pink, or blue. Sizes 3-6x. **Sale \$1**

Short and Blouse Set — Boxer styled shorts with 1 hip pocket, turn up cuff with matching sleeveless blouse in button front styling and Peter Pan collar. Assorted colors. Sizes 4-6x. **Sale \$1**

Cotton Skorts — Assorted printed cotton skorts feature boxer waist, pleated skirt with matching plain colored pants. Sizes 4-6x. **Sale \$1**

Cotton Print Dresses — Junior fashionables will be wearing these pretty short-sleeved dresses with gathered skirt, large collar and button front. Sizes 4-6x. **Sale \$1**

Wool Robes — Warm and comfortable, long-sleeved robes in attractive white and green stripes on grey background with velvet collar. Sizes 2-4. **Sale \$1**

Cotton and Flannelette Shirts — Styled with pointed collar, button front and breast pocket, you have a choice of short-sleeved cotton shirts or long-sleeved flannelette shirts. Sizes 3-7. **Sale \$1**

Girls' Pullover Sweaters — Wool blend sweaters with snugly ribbed waist, cuff and neckband, comes with short sleeves, crew neckline. Sizes 8-14 in navy, green. **Sale HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, children's wear, 3rd \$1**

Bathing Caps — Watertight bathing caps feature suction grips in top quality rubber, comes in green, blue, red, and white. Sizes: Universal, Junior and Large. **Sale \$1**

Gift Boxed Hair Brushes — Made of handles in amber/gold or beige/gold. **Sale \$1**

"Friendship Garden" Set — A special offer on this favorite summer fragrance by Shulton, set consists of hand and body lotion, toilet water. **Sale, both for \$1**

Summer Cologne by Shulton — Choose from "Escapade," "Friendship Garden," or "Desert Flower," these refreshing colognes will keep you cool. 8-oz. bottle. **Sale \$1**

Imported Toilet Soap — Ideal for gift-giving, these individually wrapped boxes of 3 cakes come in such refreshing scents, "Lily of the Valley," "Lavender," etc. **Sale \$1**

Hot Water Bottles — Full sized hot water bottle in colors of scarlet, blue and green, will be handy on camping trips or for home use. **Sale \$1**

Lanolin Toilet Soap — Contains lanolin to give a gentle lather for delicate skins. Box of 12 (3-oz. cakes). **Sale \$1**

Du Barry Deodorants — Choose from 2½-oz. lotion deodorant cream or 2-oz. bottle of Dainty Dry liquid to keep you dainty and fresh in warm weather. **Sale \$1**

Coty's Talcum Powder — Muquet Des Bois' fragrance to give you a refreshing talcum with easy-to-use shaker-type top. **Sale HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, cosmetics, main \$1**

Even Dollar Specials

Garment Bags — Sturdy plastic garment bags measure 57" long with full-length zipper, 3-hook frame. **Sale 2 \$2**

All-Purpose Wool — Choose from a wide assortment of colors in this 3-ply yarn that's 90% wool, 10% nylon. **Sale 7 balls \$2 HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, wool, main**

2-Piece Flannelette Pyjamas — Baby Doll style with long sleeves, button front, frills at neck, cuffs and bottom... matching pants elasticized at waist and leg. Assorted colors. Sizes 4-6x. **Sale 2 HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, children's wear, 3rd \$2**

Summer Straw Handbags — Delightfully styled in seashell and floral motif, these straw handbags come in white and beige. **Sale 2 HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, handbags, main \$2**

Teen-age Flats — For casual comfort, choose a pair of these smartly styled leather flats that come in assorted colors. **Sale 2 HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, women's shoes, fashion floor, 2nd \$2**

Watch Bands — Men's and ladies' expansion bands with white or yellow top, stainless steel back will be put on your watch free of charge. **Sale 2 HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, watches, main \$2**

TV Lamps — Can be used in the bedroom too, these parchment TV lamps come in decorative colors of beige, pink and blue. **Sale 2 HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, lamps, 4th \$2**

Bone China Florals — Dainty handled baskets and swans filled with flower arrangements for a lovely table decoration! **Sale 2 \$2**

Teapot Sets — Attractively designed English semi-porcelain tea set consisting of teapot, cream and sugar. **Sale, set 2 \$2**

Bone China Cups and Saucers — Beautiful English bone china cups and saucers come in assorted patterns with gilt trim... cups styled in tall and low shapes. **Sale 2 HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, chinaware, 3rd \$2**

Clearance of Girdles — A few pantie girdles in the group, these smooth-fitting girdles come in sizes small, medium and large collectively. **Sale 2 HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, foundations, fashion floor, 2nd \$2**

Co-Ordinated Playwear — White, easy-care cotton blouses in sleeveless, tuck-in style with colorful sharkskin collars to match slims and pedal pushers. Sizes 10-18. **Sale 2 \$2**

Co-Ordinated Sharkskin Playwear — Washable, preshrunk cotton fabric in colors of brown, sage, gold, black, and white. Choose belted pedal pushers with pocket or belted slim jims with side zipper in sizes 10-18. **Sale 3 HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, sportswear, fashion floor, 2nd \$3**

Picnic Bag — For those summer outings, these red tartan insulated picnic bags of sturdy plastic, and all-round zipper will protect your food and drinks. **Sale 3 \$3**

Garment Bags — With transparent front, 3-sided zipper, these mothproof garment bags are complete with crystals. **Sale 3 2 for \$5**

Terry Cloth Lounge Cover — In soft, absorbent terry cloth, this handy cover will fit all standard-sized lounges. **Sale 3 HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, notions, main \$3**

Boys' Cotton Sheen Slacks — Wonderful for the Summer, cotton pants feature elasticized waist, zipper fly, 2 slash pockets and turn-up cuffs. Tan, grey or beige in sizes 4-6x. **Sale 2 for \$3**

Nylon Dusters — Short-sleeved, nylon embossed dusters styled with Peter Pan collar, button front, with 1 large pocket, comes in dainty pink and blue colors! Sizes 8-14. **Sale 3 HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, children's wear, 3rd \$3**

Assorted Alarm Clocks — Imported alarm clocks with 30-hour wind come in attractive leather cases in assorted colors and styles. **Sale 3 HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, clocks, main \$3**

Bone China Florals — Assorted colorful bowls of flower arrangements in delicate oval basket styles made of English bone china. **Sale 4 HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, chinaware, 3rd \$4**

Travel Bag — Metal frame construction, covered in durable gauge plastic, these travelling bags come with a carrying handle. **Sale 5 HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, notions, main \$5**

\$ Day Values for the Home

300 Yards of Congo Wall — Grey congo wall of simulated 4" tiles with black trim. An excellent opportunity to tile your bathroom or kitchen walls. Limited quantity. Regular 79c foot. **Sale 2 ft. \$1 HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, floor coverings, 4th**

45 RPM Records — A wide selection of popular records. Regular, 95c each. **Sale 4 for \$1 HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, records, 3rd floor**

Wheel Wrench X Style — Ideal for changing tires. Quick and easy to use. Fits 4 sizes of bolts. **Sale \$1**

Visorpack — Black vinyl finish. Holds meter money, pad and pencil. Clips onto visor. **Sale \$1**

Curb Alarms — Saves your tires and white walls, makes parking easy. **Sale \$1**

Car Clothes Rack — Adjustable clothes rack makes taking clothes on a trip easier. Eye hooks on each end of rod attach to hanger in car. **Sale \$1 HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, auto accessories, lower main**

Hacksaw — Fully adjustable to any blade size. Comes equipped with a 10" blade. Comfortable rubber handle grip. Smart metallic finish. **Sale \$1**

Roberts Screwdriver Set — Three of the most needed sizes. Plastic handles. 7" strong shank. **Sale \$1**

16-oz. Hammer — General duty. Head of forged steel. Durable hardwood handle. **Sale \$1**

3-Piece Chisel Set — ¼", ½" and ¾" sizes. Leather-tipped hardwood handle. Correctly designed and expertly made. **Sale \$1**

Water Pump Pliers — 9½" long. Sure grip adjustable jaws. **Sale \$1**

3-Piece File Set — 6" round bastard file, 8" mill bastard file and 6" slim tapered file. **Sale \$1**

6½" Block Plane — Adjustable blade. Handy for all small jobs. **Sale \$1 HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, tools, lower main**

Flannelette Sheet — Fluffy, white flannelette for sheets, diapers, baby clothing. 27" width. **Sale 4 yards \$1**

Irish Linen Tea Towels — Pure Irish linen tea towels for quick, lint-free drying. Closely woven, colorfast. White with colored border. 42x36. **Sale 3 for \$1 HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, staples, 3rd**

Florals — English bone china florals. Pink or blue bowl. Various flower arrangements. **Sale \$1**

Cups and Saucers — English bone china cups and saucers. All shapes, various patterns. **Sale \$1**

Teapot — Gibson's English teapot. Decorated brown body. 5-6 cup size. **Sale \$1 HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, chinaware, 3rd floor**

Garden Sprinklers — Gives a fine rain-like spray. Useful in flower bed or on the lawn. **Sale \$1**

Hose Holders — This sturdy bracket keeps the hose hung in a tidy and handy place. **Sale \$1**

Gas Cans — Handy for power mower or boat fuel. **Sale \$1**

Lawn Rake — High quality rake with steel tines and strong handle. Suitable for raking grass or leaves. **Sale \$1 HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, garden shop, lower main**

Decorative Kelly Lamps — 5-inch high kerosene burning lamp. Weighted base, glass mantle, adjustable wick. Both practical and attractive. **Sale \$1**

Serving Tray — Silver Fox serving trays. Lacquered finish. Two carrying handles. **Sale \$1**

Shadow Boxes — Silver Fox shadow boxes for colorful wall decoration. Ideal for showing off figurines and knick-knacks. Regular 1.49 and 1.98. **Sale \$1**

Canister Sets — Set includes 1 each of flour, sugar, tea and coffee containers. Made of cherrywood, and each piece has a colorful rooster design. **Sale \$1**

Spice Set and Rack — Cherrywood set includes containers for paprika, allspice, ginger, cinnamon, pepper and salt. **Sale \$1**

Salt, Pepper and Mustard Set — Matching salt and pepper shaker and mustard container in lacquered cherrywood. **Sale \$1 HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, housewares, lower main**

Assorted Cushion Covers — Well-made cushion covers in assorted prints and plains. Zippered for easy removal. Approximate size 18x18. **Sale \$1**

"I" Beam Track — Comes complete with brackets, end stops... 3 glides per foot. **Sale, per foot 20¢ HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, draperies, 4th**

\$ Day Values for Men and Boys

Imported Briar Pipes — Assorted shapes. Made of quality briar. Imported from England. **Sale HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, tobaccos, main floor \$1**

Baseball Caps — Strong peak. Wool felt. Sizes S.M.L. **Sale \$1**

Gibb's Gang Troll — 5 blades, 1 rubber, No. 15 gang troll, chrome finish, wire leads. **Sale HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, sporting goods, lower main \$1**

Boys' Ankle Socks — All-nylon socks fit all sizes 8-10½. Many colors. Hard wearing and quick drying for easy washing. **Sale 2 pair \$1**

Boys' Underwear — Firmly knit cotton shorts with elastic waist and double seat. Sleeveless vest. **Sale 3 for \$1**

Boys' Hawaiian Shirts — These cool, short-sleeved shirts come in various colors with 1 pocket and turn-back collar. Washable. Sizes 6-16. **Sale \$1**

Boys' Sport Coats — Clearance of better quality sport coats. Come in broken sizes and colors. Dressy styles in assorted tweeds of wool mix. **Sale 4 Sizes 6-12 collect. \$7 HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, boys' wear, main**

Men's Short-Sleeved Shirts — Car design, road signs, white background. Sizes S.M.L. **Sale 2 for \$1**

Men's Half Hose — Good quality wool and wool mix. Longer hose in sizes 10-11½ only. **Sale, pair \$1**

Men's 4-in-Hand Ties — Good selection of patterns and fabrics. **Sale 3 for \$2**

Men's Briefs and Vests — Sanitized and sanforized. Sizes S.M.L. **Sale 2 for \$1 HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, men's furnishings, main floor**

Nylon Shell Jackets — Assorted sizes and colors in red, blue, yellow and navy for men's comfortable casual wear! Sizes 36-44. 18 only, reg. \$5. **Sale \$3**

Cotton Poplin Jackets — 17 only of these washable poplin jackets. Sizes 36-38. Reg. 7.95. **Sale 3 HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, men's clothing, main**

Men's Casual Oxforbs — Smooth leather uppers in beige, brown and black with foam cushion soles... fashioned for lightweight foot comfort! Sizes 7-11½ collectively. **Sale \$6 HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, men's shoes, main**

\$ Day Food Market Savings

Fancy Bartlett Pears York or Aylmer, 15 oz. **4 for \$1**

Sunripe Apple Sauce 15 oz. **6 for \$1**

Allen's Orange Drink 48 oz. **4 for \$1**

York Mixed Vegetables 15 oz. **5 for \$1**

Aylmer Pineapple Sliced or Tidbits, 15 oz. **3 for \$1**

Aylmer Pineapple Marmalade 12-oz. jar **3 for \$1**

HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, food market, lower main



Family Picnic Day Sets Canadian Prison Precedent

Prisoners at William Head prison entertained their families Friday during a precedent-setting picnic sports day. The 91 inmates of the prison took part, playing sports and supplying hot dogs, hamburgers

and other refreshments from their welfare fund. Some 75 families visited the prison in informal surroundings. (Ryan Bros. photo.)

Big Day at William Head

Picnic, Softball Prison 'Firsts'

'Off Rocker'

Doukhobor Hall Set Afire

GRAND FORKS (CP)—A new Orthodox Doukhobor hall was almost destroyed by flames here early Saturday.

Police, who estimated the damage at \$7,000, said arson was suspected and a wide-spread search for suspects was started.

Roadblocks were set up on the Roseland-Cascade section of the southern trans-provincial highway and others were on roads west and south of here.

OFF HIS ROCKER

The hall of the Union of Spiritual Communities of Christ was built about two years ago.

John Verigin, spokesman for orthodox Doukhobors, said later, "There is no question but that this is arson."

"Whoever did this must be off his rocker."

There was no mention either by police or Mr. Verigin of the radical Sons of Freedom Doukhobor sect that has been blamed in the past for fires and bombings in the Kootenays.

Holiday Deaths Mount

Canada's Dominion Day weekend holiday death count continued to rise Saturday and at midnight the total stood at 62, including 38 traffic deaths. The British Columbia toll was nine.

At the same time in the United States 191 had been killed, including 139 in traffic accidents.

William Head minimum security prison set two precedents Friday—prisoners and their families mingled informally all day at a picnic-sports day and in the late afternoon the prison's softball team played a league game at the Tri-Services College, Royal Roads.

It was a Canadian first for both events. Prisoners mingled with their families, eating picnic lunches and taking part in sports during the afternoon.

LEAGUE LEADERS

And at 6:30 p.m. the 12-man softball team was taken to Royal Roads to play against the Workshop team in the Naval Dockyard League. William Head won 4-0 and retained its position at the head of the league.

The team has been in the league since May, but it has never played outside the prison before.

HUGE SUCCESS

"I am certainly hoping the team will be going out other times," Chief Superintendent Harry Collins said last night. "The picnic was a huge success. It was a 'first' in Canada and the inmates are naturally

hoping for a repetition, so they were on their best behaviour," he added.

Mr. Collins said similar picnics have been held in Europe and Mexico, but never before in Canada. Families were told of arrangements ahead of time to allow them to prepare basket lunches.

A full report on both events has been sent to the commissioner of penitentiaries in Ottawa, Mr. Collins said.

Plane Falls Into Lake

WAUKEGAN, Ill. (UPI)—A twin-engine DC-47 transport plane crashed into Lake Michigan near Waukegan late Saturday.

Search Far-Ranging

U.S. 'Map Bomber' Lost Near Russia

WIESBADEN, Germany (AP)—A far-ranging hunt over icy northern waters is under way for six U.S. fliers missing north of the Soviet Union in a reconnaissance bomber. Searchers were aided by daylight around the clock from the midnight sun.

Between 20 and 25 U.S. search planes were sent to Norway from as far south as the Azores to scour the Barents Sea.

The six-engine jet plane last checked in by radio last Friday. It was an RB-47, a reconnaissance version of the B-47 bomber. A Norwegian air force spokesman said it gave its position as about 275 miles north of the Soviet Union's Kola Peninsula.

U.S. air force spokesmen in Wiesbaden, mindful of how the U.S. was caught with a false story of a "weather mission" in the U-2 spy plane incident, were tight-lipped on the possibility of any misadventures to the RB-47 at Soviet hands.

Officials in Washington said the plane was making a survey to provide information for more accurate maps.

There was no indication whether the plane, which operates under the U.S. Strategic Air Command, had come down at sea or found land somewhere. If down at sea, the men aboard would probably take to the dinghies with which the plane was equipped.

Duncan Swim Class Details on Page 8

The Daily Colonist's free swim classes begin at Duncan Friday, in the pool at Queen Margaret's School.

A complete list of the children registered to take part in the classes, and the time at which they should attend, will be found on page 8.

Parents are asked to clip the list for future reference.

Esquimalt

Vote Next Month On Rink-Arena?

Reeve A. C. Wurtele said last night he hopes to hold a vote on the proposed Esquimalt ice rink-arena "sometime in August."

Final report of the special arena committee will be made to council Monday, the reeve said. It will give reactions of committee members to their recent tour of arenas on the lower mainland and also outline "what we consider the final layout should be."

IF AGREED

"I expect that very shortly council will set a date for the vote," said the reeve. "If it is agreed that we go ahead with the project."

Mr. Wurtele said he is satisfied the committee has come up with a "workable scheme" but full details of the scheme cannot be disclosed until council has reached its decision.

Illegal Radio Dialed Out

VANCOUVER (CP)—A group of school-aged youths who set up their own radio station in a private home here and broadcast several hours were ordered off the air when the department of transport tracked it down Saturday night.

The youths, using a 50-watt transmitter and an open U.S. frequency, 1030, broadcast music for several hours Friday and Saturday nights.

They said they will apply to operate their station, with the call letters CKSP, as Vancouver's first non-commercial, non-profit radio outlet.

In final planning, these points were clarified:

● The proposed arena includes a skating surface and a curling rink. It is designed to double as an auditorium where fairs and dances may be held. The reeve said he will propose that it be named the Sports Centre without designating summer or winter sports.

● Cost of the arena plus curling rink will come within \$300,000 estimates reached earlier by council. But land and equipment may boost this figure as high as \$400,000.

"I don't want to frighten the people," said Mr. Wurtele. "That sounds like a lot of money. But I am quite satisfied we can make the curling rink a paying proposition."

"There is enough demand for ice time, both from the services and from other groups, to make prospects excellent that the rink will be full all year—with exception of a short period in mid-summer. Then we can put it to use for other purposes."

APPLICATION

Since council announced plans to build near Bullen Park, applications have been received from many groups for ice time.

"I only learned yesterday," the reeve said, "that cadets of the Canadian Services College at Royal Roads can't get any ice time at all. The only time they were offered was at about midnight. I think that's a shame."

'All Would Be Lost'

Another Big War Is Unthinkable Says Khrushchev

VIENNA (AP)—Soviet Premier Nikita Khrushchev declared Saturday night another major war is unthinkable because it would destroy a world made small and vulnerable by nuclear weapons and rockets.

In a speech before Austro-Soviet Society, Khrushchev disavowed the Leninist theory that the triumph of communism could only be achieved through conflict with capitalism.

DON'T WANT TO PUSH

"We don't want to push solving the question of capitalism versus communism through a war because all would be lost," he said.

"What would a war mean at the present time now that we own atomic bombs and rockets?"

EVERYTHING LOST

"Everything would be destroyed. The few people who would survive would vanish because of horrible radiation." The Kremlin leader departed from his prepared text to say that another war would destroy the world.

In his speech he charged that American planes remain deployed and ready to resume spy missions over the Soviet Union despite the U-2 incident.

CONGRATULATED

The Kremlin leader congratulated Austria for following a neutral foreign policy and thereby keeping its towns and villages free from the "thundering noise of military planes." Austria would have been "in deadly danger," he said, if this country had allowed the United States to use Austrian territory for espionage flights.

U-2 BLAMED

Khrushchev repeated his contention the U-2 incident made it impossible for him to negotiate with the Americans at the Paris summit conference in May.

He maintained that a world-wide wave of anger developed following the disclosure of American espionage methods, and added: "The prestige of the United States has never dropped as low as it is now. Never before has Washington had to live through such humiliation and pay such a price for its unreasonable playing with fire."

Threats

U.S. Envoy Guarded In Mexico

WASHINGTON (AP)—The state department said Saturday night an investigation is being made of reported threats against Robert C. Hill, the U.S. ambassador to Mexico.

The department spokesman said "We don't know where the threats might come from."

It had been learned earlier from other sources that Mexican police for over a year have assigned a special detail to protect Hill in Mexico City after threats from Cuban agents in Mexico.

Boy Leaps To Safety

KAMLOOPS (CP)—A six-year-old boy jumped to safety seconds before his father's car started a wild ride down a mountainside near Kamloops Saturday.

The 1952 model car—owned by Walter Campbell—had travelled more than 50 feet before the boy's father shouted to him to jump.

The car travelled about half a mile, rolling over and over before coming to rest as a total wreck.

'Misrepresentation'

Diefenbaker Scolds Nikita

OTTAWA (CP)—Prime Minister Diefenbaker has accused Soviet Premier Khrushchev of a transparent misrepresentation of the Canadian position on disarmament.

Russia Urged:

Return To Geneva

WASHINGTON (AP)—In a note which President Eisenhower scorned to send personally, the United States asked Premier Khrushchev Saturday to revive the Geneva disarmament conference.

Khrushchev seems certain to ignore or reject the request. Allied governments made similar pleas in a series of notes which blamed the Soviet government for wrecking the 10-nation talks by walking out last Monday. The United States accused Moscow of torpedoing the conference.

UN Not Place For Parley

PARIS (UPI)—President Charles de Gaulle urged Soviet Premier Khrushchev in a curt note yesterday to resume disarmament negotiations as soon as possible. But he said the United Nations General Assembly was not the best place for such talks.

De Gaulle outlined his stand in a reply to Khrushchev's note of June 26 in which the Soviet leader accused France of changing its position on the approach to disarmament under pressure.

Mr. Diefenbaker said he could not understand why the Soviet government broke off the negotiations when it was aware that the Western delegates were about to introduce new proposals.

STRONG STAND

Said Mr. Diefenbaker in his reply: "If your allegations against the Canadian government are seriously meant, they constitute a transparent misrepresentation of Canada's position. The Canadian government has throughout adopted in the 10-nation committee a strong and independent stand in support of balanced concessions leading towards agreement."

Mr. Diefenbaker said he could not understand why the Soviet government broke off the negotiations when it was aware that the Western delegates were about to introduce new proposals.

Don't Miss

Catholic Rites Denied To Reckless Drivers (Names in News, Page 2)

Where Do We Go Now? (Montgomery, Page 5)

Tired Old Men Won't Lure Industry (Harry Young, Page 9)

Road to Tofino Scenic Wonder (Outdoors, Page 10)

U.S. Stars Crack Three World Records (Page 11)

Lashed Days to Mast Boat's Pilot Rescued (Page 13)

Sniff Snaps Tension (Yoga for You, Page 14)

Building 6

Bridge 8

Comics 28

Crossword 25

Financial News 9

Garden Notes 8

Radio Programs 23

Social 18, 19, 20

Sport 10, 11

Television 22

Theatres 14, 15

Travel 7



Victoria Unscathed in Recession

Construction Future Bright For Everything But Houses

Summer Band Music Starts in Park Today

First in a series of five Sunday afternoon band concerts sponsored by the B.C. Electric will be held in Beacon Hill Park today at 3 p.m. The band will be directed by James Miller and guest artist will be Michael Rogers.

Some Motels Disagree

Banner Year For Visitors Island Outlook

Vancouver Island will get its full quota of tourists this year "plus a bit more," commissioner of Victoria and Island Tourist Bureau, William Hawkins, said yesterday.

And Fred Martin, president of Victoria Auto Courts and Resorts Association, agreed with him.

NOT SO SURE

Not so sure was Ken Lowndes, president of the Victoria and Vicinity Auto Courts Association, which represents most of the motel operators on the "strip," the old Island Highway.

Mr. Hawkins' prediction was based on requests for tourist information received here from the U.S. and elsewhere.

BUSY AS EVER

"We're as busy as we ever have been," he said. "I'd say we're more than holding our own this year."

Despite an election year in the U.S., he said, indications are that more American visitors will come to Vancouver Island this summer.

BOOKINGS "GOOD"

Tourist bookings in Victoria now are "pretty good," the commissioner said.

He added that most hotel and motel operators are optimistic about the influx of visitors from below the border over the July 4 holiday weekend.

SPURRED COMPETITION

The new B.C. government ferries, Mr. Hawkins noted, haven't only provided a means of bringing more visitors to the island — the new service has spurred its old established competitors into greater promotional efforts.

Dominion Day

Tourist Season Booms at Last

Vancouver Island's lagging 1960 tourist season got a welcome shot-in-the-arm with the Dominion Day holiday Friday and spokesmen for the industry hope the influx of visitors will continue.

Thousands of B.C. mainland and U.S. residents swarmed onto the island by every conceivable means Friday and were still arriving in heavy numbers yesterday.

THRIVING TRADE

People who travelled the B.C. government's new Swartz Bay-Taswassen ferry service reported the vessels Sidney and Taswassen doing a thriving trade. One report, unconfirmed, was that one of the 105-vehicle ferries made one trip with 120 cars and trucks on her car deck.

Assistant ferries manager Ronald B. Worley said last night that patrolmen on the mainland side turned back more than 15,000 cars carrying sightseers to the Taswassen terminal.

UNABLE TO GO

If the cars had not been turned back, he said, passengers would not have been able to board the ferries.

The Swartz Bay terminal became so crowded at one point with vehicles bound for the government vessels and

The result has been more advertising in U.S. newspapers of tourist attractions on Vancouver Island.

"They're all working for us," said Mr. Hawkins.

BUSINESS DOWN

"Business has been down, generally," Mr. Martin said, "but I think the people in town have been up a little bit."

"I think the overall picture is going to be better. The letter looks more favorable. It was the 30th of July last year before things became encouraging."

BEST SEASON

"If things keep on we will have the best season we have ever had."

Mr. Lowndes charged that there are too many motels in Greater Victoria for the amount of tourist business available.

"We don't find it too good," he said. "Business is down. There are too many motels in town."

TOO MANY MOTELS

"Some 300 more units have been built in town in the past six months. That is far too many motels for the size of the city."

One 20-unit motel in the area had only five customers Friday night, he said. Another, a 12-unit motel, has only two.

THIN PICKINGS

"I don't think we will have to close, but we will have awful thin pickings. The crowd is not being funnelled out here at all."

"There are lots of vacancies on the old Island Highway and rates are lower than they have ever been before. They have been forced down by a shortage of tourists."



BILL FERRIDAY

Seen In Passing

W. E. (Bill) Ferriday proudly displaying his Canadian Automobile Association award won for signing up most new members. It's the first award of its type won in the city. Bill, a veteran taxi operator, and his wife, Mona, live at 1323 Harrison and have two sons, Albert and Lawrence and a daughter Vera. His hobbies are bridge and lawn bowling. . . . Rodney Coward out for a walk. . . . Lindsay Dickson checking over an automobile. . . . Carl Larsen fitting a brick. . . . Clarence Harris directing traffic. . . . Al Peterson selling marine gas. . . . Mr. and Mrs. Frank Blane holding a picnic with friends on their Duncan property. . . . Barbara Eldred talking to friends at a drive-in. . . . Jill Robertson buying a cool drink. . . . Debby Dow taking a pony ride. . . . Barbara Munro giving out prizes.

SPCA Cuts Chances Of Bites

SPCA took special measures during June to reduce the chances of children being bitten by dogs and only five complaints were received during the month.

There may be a few complaints this summer because dogs are on the loose now that school is out, said an SPCA official last night. But he said he personally thought "we are over the hump now."

Special patrols were assigned to school grounds and parks during June. Three of the dogs involved in the five complaints were destroyed, he said.

Pensioners Set Meeting

Victoria Aged Pensioners No. 3 will hold a business meeting in Britannia Legion Hall, Blanshard Street, Tuesday at 2 p.m. Entertainment will be provided by YWCA Twilight Singers.

Members who have not yet picked up their allotment of pork are asked to do so.

The pensioners will also be guests of Cedar Hill Golf Club on Fridays throughout this month.

Stiff Drug Penalties Favored by Bonner

Attorney-General Robert Bonner favors stiffer penalties for drug pushers. But he would not comment on a suggestion from federal Justice Minister Davis Fulton that a maximum sentence of life imprisonment, even for first offenders, be set.

Big Projects Planned Or Already Started

By HARRY YOUNG
Colonist-Business Editor

If all the prospective jobs materialize, Victoria's building trade should be kept fairly active for the next two or three years, but for the smaller operators building homes, the prospect is still obscure.

That is a round-up view of Victoria's construction industry. Leaders say that they find the immediate future difficult to assess, but most of them agree that the capital city has come through the recent recession in building better than most other parts of the province.

Among the current jobs which are providing employment in the industry are the Eaton parking building on Broughton and Gordon which is due to be completed before Christmas, and the foundation

work on the Victoria courthouse.

Some time this month the department of public works will call for tenders for the third and final phase of the courthouse. This is the major portion of the \$2,000,000 job.

Next week, too, the department of public works will open tenders for a small university building which is required to meet the influx of new students in the coming session. It will provide extra classroom and faculty space.

Jubilee Extension

But it is the jobs in the offing that are keeping the local building trade optimistic that things may be brightening up.

Expected sometime before the end of the year is the Royal Jubilee Hospital extension which may be worth about \$2,500,000. After that is completed, St. Joseph's will also be preparing to go ahead with a similar program.

Initial work on the Hillside Plaza is due to commence within the next few weeks, but the big part of this program, year.

the \$3,000,000 Woodward department store, is not expected to be ready for tender for some time yet.

Then there is the big part of the new university building program. A new science building and a library, each to cost about \$1,000,000, have been promised, but so far no plans have been drawn up, and the public works department doesn't know when the green light will be given.

Neither of these major buildings are expected to get to the tendering stage this year.

Program for Schools

The current school building program, set in motion when the 1957 \$4,470,000 referendum was passed by the taxpayers, is now nearly completed.

The last phase in this program is Gordon Head Junior High School, which the school board hopes will be ready for occupancy this fall.

After that the school board is preparing to go ahead with a new referendum to the taxpayers in December. Details of requirements for the next

three-year program have not yet been completed, but the total may be not far short of the 1957 requirements.

If the referendum passes, it will mean steady construction work over the 1961-64 period.

Special needs are likely to be for increased accommodation in secondary schools, according to a school board spokesman, but it is not known if there will be new school requirements as well as extensions to existing schools.

Main Field of Worry

The main building worry meantime is in the residential field. There are still too many unoccupied new homes in the district to encourage further speculative business so long as interest rates remain high and mortgages difficult to obtain.

"Most people with ideas about building are postponing their plans in the hope that interest rates will fall," said one builder.

"Right now things are very quiet for the small operator, and some of them are harassed by having complete homes still on their hands," he said.

He added, however, that things could change rapidly, and that he expected a new inflow of population to Victoria as a result of the new and better travel links now established with the Canadian and U.S. mainland.

Infantry Branch Elects Ramsay

Lt.-Col. R. F. Ramsay, 290 Helmcken Road, commanding officer of the Canadian Scottish Regiment (Princess Mary's) was elected president of the B.C. Branch of the Canadian Infantry Association at the recent annual meeting at Camp Vernon.

He succeeds Lt.-Col. Bell, Irving of Vancouver.

Carrier Parcels Time, Good Marks 'Easy'

Getting up at 4:30 a.m. and receiving good marks at school is a "piece of cake" for 12-year-old Colonist carrier Tom Meakes, 825 Lamson.

Tom recently received a \$100 Old Boys appreciation scholarship from St. Michael's School.

Even with a full day starting at 4:30 a.m., then six hours at school, two hours homework, Tom still finds plenty of time for model building and playing.

"If the day is planned out there is no trouble, delivering papers in the early morning," the veteran of one year as a carrier boy said.

"I generally go to bed at 9 p.m. and wake feeling rested," he said.

Breakfast comes after his Victoria West route is finished and then to school which is followed by homework, then supper and relaxation.

Tom hasn't decided yet



TOM MEAKES



Cubs Take Holiday Walk on Leash

Dominion Day arrivals at Rudi's son in walking on leash. Cubs Pet Park in Central Saanich were captured up tree near these three-month-old bear cubs. Powell River. — (Ryan Bros. Photo.)

Lutz Bauersachs, above, son of proprietor, gives them first les-

Around the Island

Driver 'Needed a Shock,' Fined \$200, Lost Licence

DUNCAN—Magistrate A. C. Sutton told a young motorist charged with impaired driving yesterday that "you need a shock."

He then fined Dale W. O'Connell, 20, resident here, \$200 and suspended his driver's licence for three months.

After being told the young man had done \$500 damage to his car Thursday on Bell-Kinross Road after snapping off a telephone pole, the magistrate commented: "You had better snap out of it or you'll end up in hospital or behind bars."

In hospital with head lacerations is Armand Didier, a resident here, passenger in O'Connell's car.

LADYSMITH—E. F. N. Robinson, chairman, said today that the Chamber of Commerce amalgamation committee has got the required percentage of three-fifths from the resident owners in the adjoining areas in favor of amalgamation with Ladysmith. There remain final tally of total signatures.

The petition will be presented to the village commission. If the commission approves, the question will then be put to the vote of the owner-electors of Ladysmith in the form of a plebiscite.

Volunteer teams of Chamber of Commerce members and other interested persons have been busy for weeks taking signatures for the amalgamation petition.

DUNCAN—The driver of a car that had its left side torn off was injured after being thrown and dragged as passengers tried to bring the car under control.

Truck driver Frances Routley, 22, Dingwall Street, pleaded guilty to a charge of failing to remain at the scene of the accident. He was fined \$50 in police court yesterday.

"This is a serious proposition, you know. I purposely left you in the cells last night to let you know what could happen," said the magistrate.

"Young people today don't realize the seriousness of breaking the law."

He was born here and died Friday in King's Daughters' Hospital after a lengthy illness.

He lived in Toronto from 1953 to 1955, then moved to Dearborn, Michigan, then to Vancouver in 1958. For the last few months he had been living here.

Surviving are his wife, Margaret; a son, Ralph Dickson, both at home; his mother, Mrs. Gladys Pollock, here; three brothers, William, Remac, B.C., and Larry and Richard, here; three sisters, Mrs. Hubert De Burgh, Prevost Island, B.C., Mrs. Robert Jolin, Westview, and Mrs. Clifford Maltby, Richmond.

Services will be held in the First funeral chapel starting at 2 p.m. with Rev. W. F. Burns officiating. Burial will be in the Mountain View Cemetery, Somenos.

PARKSVILLE—Parksville's new tourist information bureau, converted from the old firehall under the sponsorship of the local Chamber of Commerce, is now completed and ready for the tourist season.

Still retaining the character of the old building, it presents a smart appearance with modern brick planters and landscaping at the front. A large sign directs visitors to the building above the Community Park.

Miss Edith Robinson is in charge of the bureau. Bill Noden was building committee chairman and Dudley Wickett was in charge of signs for the project.

'You'll End Up In Hospital Or in Jail'

St. Clair, of Victoria, received knee and arm abrasions. Owner of the car, Norman Ireland, also of Victoria, who was beside her in the front seat, stopped the car from crashing off the road.

The accident occurred Friday on the Trans-Canada Highway on the Koksilah bridge hill. Routley said that from the way his truck felt he was led to believe there was no damage.

Also recommended was that any vehicle which has the front end suspension altered should be checked by an authorized front end alignment service before being allowed on the road.

The Alberni girl died while en route to the Royal Jubilee Hospital last Saturday from multiple injuries received in a collision on River Road at Mary Street on the same morning.

She was a passenger in a car driven by Gordon Porter, Alberni.

The jury's verdict said that "negligence on the part of the Porter vehicle" may have contributed to the accident.

DUNCAN — Funeral services will be held Tuesday for Second World War veteran pilot Robert Stephan Pollock, 41, a UBC and McGill University graduate in engineering.

He was born here and died Friday in King's Daughters' Hospital after a lengthy illness.

He lived in Toronto from 1953 to 1955, then moved to Dearborn, Michigan, then to Vancouver in 1958. For the last few months he had been living here.

Surviving are his wife, Margaret; a son, Ralph Dickson, both at home; his mother, Mrs. Gladys Pollock, here; three brothers, William, Remac, B.C., and Larry and Richard, here; three sisters, Mrs. Hubert De Burgh, Prevost Island, B.C., Mrs. Robert Jolin, Westview, and Mrs. Clifford Maltby, Richmond.

Services will be held in the First funeral chapel starting at 2 p.m. with Rev. W. F. Burns officiating. Burial will be in the Mountain View Cemetery, Somenos.

PARKSVILLE—Parksville's new tourist information bureau, converted from the old firehall under the sponsorship of the local Chamber of Commerce, is now completed and ready for the tourist season.

Still retaining the character of the old building, it presents a smart appearance with modern brick planters and landscaping at the front. A large sign directs visitors to the building above the Community Park.

Miss Edith Robinson is in charge of the bureau. Bill Noden was building committee chairman and Dudley Wickett was in charge of signs for the project.

LADYSMITH—Agricultural Society president Clifford Williams has expressed concern about future fall fairs at Ladysmith because public participation has been falling off badly.

He has called a meeting of the society Monday at 8 p.m. in the Lions' Den to discuss the fall fair slated for Sept. 16 and 17.

Mr. Williams has been speaking at various organizations in Ladysmith and district in an effort to stir up greater interest. In the past few years the work has fallen to a half dozen or less persons, and some are not prepared to carry on with this heavy load.

The Islander

DAILY COLONIST MAGAZINE

SUNDAY, JULY 3, 1960



Heeling to a breeze, Fleet Captain Jack Smith's eight-meter yacht, Reality, slips between buoy and dolphin at Cadboro Bay sailpast. — Photo by Bill Boucher.

Sha-ni-gan, in the Indian Legend . . .

Says ROLAND GOODCHILD

THIS W

Abode of Evil Spirits

MANY YEARS AGO—long before the white man came to Vancouver's Island, the gods of the Indian people looked down with compassion upon the lives of the Indians and gave them wise counsel concerning their problems.

And the Indians respected the dictates of the gods, for they knew that the gods were right, and were all-seeing. Did they not supply the Indian with food and clothing? Did they not protect the Indian from Evil Spirits when the Evil Ones were bent upon their destruction? They knew that they must obey the gods when they spoke—as they did speak to them—with the Voice of Thunder, and the Roaring Wind and the Gentle Wind?

★ ★ ★
ONCE, MANY YEARS AGO, the god of the Indians spoke of the Evil Spirits of Shawnigan Lake, and told the Indians that the lake was cursed; that it should be avoided and never visited, only upon the penalty of oath. It came about thus:

The Cowichans of the east shore of the Island one day descended upon a tribe who lived on the west shore, and being in greater numbers, carried off many of their women, bringing bad blood between the two tribes. The Indians of the west shore sent emissaries to the Indians of the east shore demanding war! And it was decided to wage this war upon the waters of a lake between the land of the two tribes.

In due season the tribes met upon the waters of the lake, with their war canoes. And clouds came down obscuring each shore.

The heavens, where the gods lived, frowned upon the lake, and set their frowns down to the waters in the form of grey, scowling clouds—for the gods did not think that the battle was a just one. One side had done wrong and the other side had been wronged and there was no honesty in the argument.

★ ★ ★
FROM THE EAST SIDE the Cowichans launched their canoes, and from the west side the defenders set their canoes in the water. Neither tribe could see the other's launchings because the gods had frowned and had sent their grey, scowling clouds to obscure each from the other. And a wind moaned overhead and great waves rose up as the gods proclaimed the wrongness of the dispute.

★ ★ ★
BUT THE EASTERNERS sent their canoes toward the middle of the lake, and the westerners drove their canoes forward to meet them; and in the centre of the lake the two tribes met and a fearful battle ensued. The canoes came to close quarters and the men in them wrestled with each other; and one by one the canoes were overturned and the men in the canoes were drowned.

All day long the battle continued, among the clouds that drifted upon the waters, like lost souls. An presently there were but two canoes remaining, and these two came to grips, and the men in them fought. And soon both canoes were holed and sank, and the men with them. And then silence came upon the lake.

★ ★ ★
AND THEN the clouds cleared and a great moaning wind sprang up, for the gods were angry at the great wrong that had been done. And the surface of the lake became ruffled as huge waves rose up in protest, and a Voice was heard above the tumult, and the Voice said:

"A great and senseless wrong has been done this day! Peace has been broken and death has been caused because of greed and injustice! The gods are displeased that this most beautiful lake has been desecrated! It was placed here for the good of the people. Fish were made to swim in its waters to supply food for the people! Fur-bearing animals were placed on its shores to give food and clothing for the people! But henceforth the lake



SHA-NI-GAN . . . the lake of legend.

shall be given over to the Evil Ones, and any Indian using the lake shall die and become an Evil Spirit and shall know no happiness! The gods have spoken!"

And great peals of thunder rent the heavens, and owls flew over the waters, hooting ominously, and huge waves rose up and pounded the shores so that trees were uprooted and fell into the waters. This went on for three days and three nights, and then silence descended upon the lake and the waters were still. For the Evil Ones had become owners of the lake and they were waiting to seize upon any Indian who ventured upon its surface.

★ ★ ★
THAT WAS A GREAT many years ago, and from then on no Indian came to the lake. Their wise men had told them of the decree of the gods and the Indians avoided the lake knowing it to have been given over to the Evil Ones.

★ ★ ★
THEN THE WHITE MAN came to the island, and he saw that it was good and he built forts and roads and farms. One day he came to the lake—which was called Sha-ni-gan, or the abode of the Evil Spirits—and he thought it a beautiful place. "Here," he said, "is peacefulness and calm!" And he made his home on the shores of the lake. For the white man was not included in the curse—only the Indian.

The white man prospered upon the lake and built boats and fished. But no Indian could be induced to come near the lake, for the wise men of each generation told them that death would be the reward for any Indian who ventured upon its waters. The lake was Sha-ni-gan—the abode of Evil Spirits.

★ ★ ★
NOW THERE was a young Indian man who adopted the ways of the White Man and had forgotten the ways of his own people, and he came to the lake and said: "I will catch some of these fish!" And he went out one day in the white man's boat and caught many fish. Then he returned to his tribe to gloat and he told them: "See! I have caught many fish in the lake that is called Sha-ni-gan!"

One of the Elders of the tribe took the young man aside and told him: "That lake is the abode

of Evil Spirits! Did I not tell you of the curse? And that death will come to the Indian who ventures upon the waters of Sha-ni-gan? Perhaps you did not know. Perhaps you were away when I told of the lake of the Evil Spirits? Now then, be warned! Death will come to the Indian who ventures upon the waters of Sha-ni-gan! I have spoken."

But the young Indian laughed in his face.

"I do not believe those tales!" he said. "Those are what the white man calls legends! They have no meaning! They are only tales! I am going back to that lake and I shall catch more fish!"

★ ★ ★
THE ELDER pleaded with the young man, but it was no use, and he returned to the lake on the morrow and went out in the white man's boat.

But when he had reached the centre of the lake a great, moaning wind arose, and clouds came down upon the waters and huge waves sprang towering above the boat, and it was swamped.

The young man screamed as the water sucked him down, and there were hands that clutched at him and drew him to the bottom of the lake.

And that day—so the white men tell—owls flew over the surface of the lake, screeching diabolically, and thunder rolled down from side to side of the lake, and it was not until evening that the waters grew calm again.

THIS WEEK'S ANAGRAM

How is your vocabulary? There is no better or more fascinating way to improve it than by solving these anagrams each week. Add the letters in the first column to the letters in the second column, and rearrange the letters so as to form a new word. Example: FEND plus SEE equals FEED. Answer: DEFENSE. Can you solve the following anagrams?

(1) EARN	PLUS	DIG	EQUALS	???
(2) REEL	"	FUR	"	"
(3) MALE	"	FIN	"	"
(4) MOSS	"	HIP	"	"
(5) BREN	"	HAT	"	"

Solution to anagrams printed on Page 11

TWO TWIN-ENGINE coming in to a strip at McLeod, Alberta, at a relatively high level and altitude. Their respective altitudes were related to the terrain.

The closer they approached, the nearer they came to one another. Of course, was aware of this, but there was neither time to warn the fliers of their juxtaposition.

They roared down to the ground, verging at a steady pace.

The first thing F/Lt. Bolli knew about his close encounter was that the undercarriage touched the ground below him and his plane pitched through the fuselage and panel, about six inches from his knees.

"And by that time it was too late to do anything because we were already on the ground," said Mr. Bolli.

"That's the way we landed."

That's exactly how it happened. The extent of the damage was not serious. The plane was wrecked, sandwiched on top of the fuselage, and a damp brow and a thirst for something.

Lloyd Bolli had flown before and he flew a warplane in the Alberta adventure, but not so close to the ground.

That episode of January 1944, he recalls of his kind for the first time, escaped without incident.

Mr. Bolli spent most of his time in the famous 404 Squadron under command of the Lord Beaverbrook's elder son, balanced with RAF, New Zealand, and was known as the Wing, led with indomitable spirit by Captain Aitken.

BORN of Norwegian parents, his heart in his business was a German occupation force on the Norwegian coast. He was the Skagerack, the Baltic, and the Holland intimates.

In one attack on the 100 per cent of the striking force of water thrown up by the 20 miles away actually hit the play. The attack was a hit.

"We were flying escort on that occasion," Lloyd Bolli said. The German force, too, buzzing over the heads of angry bees.

His flying visit to Oslo recently was doubly interesting, as it was unknown to the target area, but was his father was born at Trondheim, where the king and many a British sailor.



the curse? And
who ventures
perhaps you did
when I told of
ten, be warned!
ventures upon
spoken."

young man, but
he lake on the
man's boat.
centre of the
e, and clouds
l huge waves
, and it was

water sucked
at clutched at
of the lake.
men tell-owls
screeching dia-
from side to
l evening that

GRAM

e is no better
ve it than by
add the letters
in the second
so as to form
EE equals ??
the following

UALS ???
"
"
"
"

THIS WAS A UNION OF AIR FORCE AND NAVY

Meet the Bollis

By JOHN SHAW

Editor

THE ISLANDER

TWO TWIN-ENGINE Ansons were coming in to a landing on the airstrip at McLeod, Alta., one from a relatively high level and the other at a lower altitude. Their respective lines of flight were on a collision bearing, if their positions were related altitudinally:

The closer they approached the runway, the nearer they came to one another. Neither pilot, of course, was aware of the other; and in those days there was neither radar nor control tower to warn the fliers of their increasingly dangerous juxtaposition.

They roared down towards the airstrip, converging at a steady pace.

The first thing F/Lt. Lloyd A. Bollis, RCAF, knew about his close companion was when his undercarriage touched the back of the aircraft below him and his propellers began to chew through the fuselage and close to the instrument panel, about six inches from the other pilot's knees.

"And by that time it was too late for me to do anything because we were locked together," said Mr. Bollis.

"That's the way we landed!"

That's exactly how they landed—pick-o-back, one might say. The extraordinary thing is that both pilots walked away from the crumpled wrecks, sandwiched on the tarmac, with nothing more serious in the way of discomfort than a damp brow and a thirst for a stimulating cup of something.

Lloyd Bolli had flown a good many missions before and he flew a whole lot more after this Alberta adventure, but never, he says, "never did I come so close to the door."

That episode of January, 1941, is the only one he recalls of its kind from which both pilots concerned escaped without injury.

Mr. Bolli spent most of his combat time with the famous 404 Squadron, an all-Canadian outfit, under command of the renowned Max Aitken, Lord Beaverbrook's eldest son. Their wing was balanced with RAF, New Zealand and Australian squadrons, and was known as the Banff Strike Wing, led with indomitable courage by Group Captain Aitken.

BORN of Norwegian parents, Mr. Bolli had his heart in his business when the wing was blasting German occupation forces and shipping along the Norwegian coast. He knew the Kattegat and the Skagerack, the Baltic and the coasts of Denmark and Holland intimately.

In one attack on the Prinz Eugen they lost 50 per cent of the striking force and the giant geysers of water thrown up by the German batteries from 20 miles away actually took his wing man out of the play. The attackers got at least one torpedo hit.

"We were flying escort to the torpedo squadron on that occasion," Lloyd recalls, "as a flak diversion. The German fighters were out in force, too, buzzing over the warship like a swarm of angry bees."

His flying visit to Oslo, with his father, Nils, recently was doubly interesting in that Norway was unknown to the younger man except as a target area, but was his father's birthplace.

"Father was born at Kristunsund and mother at Trondheim," where there was very bitter fighting and many a British raid by air and from the sea.



LLOYD BOLLI . . . It's a long, hard road

His father drove a locomotive for the Canadian National Railways for 50 years.

THOUSANDS of service men will remember the wartime show, "Meet the Navy." Lloyd Bolli has particularly good reason to remember it. He was on his way back to the war theatre after a leave in Canada aboard the Ile de France when he met a strikingly beautiful girl, Barbara Chauvin, who was a member of the cast.

"I followed her all over the British Isles," Lloyd admits, "as far as my flying duties would permit." She finally agreed to be married at Banff, Scotland.

And the war went on, and so did the Navy's show, with Barbara playing before the King and Queen, all over the United Kingdom and, when allied troops were finally back on the Continent, before audiences in a score of cities there.

In fact, such were the commitments of "Meet the Navy" that Barbara didn't get back to Canada until after her husband.

They were reunited at his family's home as Jasper, where Lloyd was planning to return to UBC and finish his education. But there appeared suddenly what both the young people considered a golden opportunity!

The opportunity was the chance to build a bungalow camp.

"The trouble was we didn't have very much money," Lloyd recalls. "There were a few dollars in gratuities, but they don't go far in building. So we pitched a tent and I went to work, first as a carpenter's helper in the off-season, then as a full-fledged tradesman, and all the time, every minute I had to spare, I put in on our own project. It was hard work and it was rough for Barbara. She was expecting a baby by this time."

"It was fun," Barbara interjected. "We were very, very happy."

They finally got the bungalow camp built and they took a holiday, their first since the war ended, in 1950. They spent a week in Victoria.

"That was enough to sell us. We decided to come back, one way or another, and stay here," Lloyd laughed.

But it wasn't until 1953 that they got the chance to sell profitably, and disposed of their Jasper interests.

With the proceeds of this sale, a lot of pluck and the prospect of another period of arduous physical and mental labor, they bought the old James Bay Hotel, of the vintage of 1911.

For a start practically the entire plumbing system had to be reinstalled. The kitchens were out of date as to equipment, and extensive renovation was necessary there. The rooms and lobby had to be renovated and redecorated. A new dining room was necessary.

Lloyd got back into his overalls and Barbara, although she had three children and another coming along, was in the thick of things.

Finally they began to emerge from plaster dust and the smell of paint and varnish and were able to concentrate on the highlight of their endeavor—establishment of the little bar and the additional dining room facilities that have given the hotel a new look suited to its new name: the Colonial Inn.

FLYING is still Lloyd Bolli's favorite recreation. Until recently he was driving his own Piper Clipper, and he made flights to New York, Montreal, Los Angeles, Los Vegas . . . "all over the continent."

With his experience as a wartime pilot, an instructor and maintenance test pilot, he's a good man to have in the pilot's seat.

"I enjoy flying," he admits. So do the children. He took Michael, 13, Brian, 12, and Peter, 11, on a flight to Disneyland not long ago. They spent a week there. When they were flying through the lovely San Joachim Valley, Lloyd deliberately sought a course which would give the youngsters a view of the majestic country.

"When I looked around to see how they were enjoying it they had their noses in comic books," he grinned.

Barbara Ann, 6, and Mark, 3, didn't make the trip. They were, hardly old enough to enjoy comic books.

Is there any chance of more leisure for Lloyd and Barbara Bolli? There are the housekeeping and the kitchen chores, the bar and the books, the dining room and the staff problems . . . "we're blessed with a wonderful lot of workers" . . . that keep both busy.

"You don't escape from this business once you're committed," he admits. "More leisure? Not very likely."

The Scilly Islander Made an Experiment and Founded

By
URSULA JUPP

Golden Harvest Of Gordon Head

THE MOTORIST passing through Saanich or Gordon Head at this time of year may see in some fields a strange, mammoth piece of machinery at work. Stopping for a closer look at this monstrous contraption he will discover a bulb-digger and that the flower-grower is now engaged on the summer phase of the industry whose bright colors earlier in the year cheered the Sunday driver.

Each March, for many years now, the golden sheen of daffodils has spread over the Saanich Peninsula. Newspapers report on how the weather is affecting the flower-grower, and later astonish their readers with news of the hundreds of thousands of dozens that are being rushed by plane from sunny Victoria to frozen Eastern Canada.

Once there was none of this.

Once this industry, which now brings almost half a million dollars each spring to the Saanich Peninsula was non-existent, and practically the only daffodils were the few clumps in private gardens.

How did this business, now so well-established, get its start?

IT WAS IN 1914 that the first daffodils ever exported commercially from Saanich to the interior of Canada were sent, entirely experimentally, to a florist in Calgary.

The sender was W. T. Edwards, an Englishman who, with his young family, had immigrated to Canada from his native, daffodil-growing Scilly Isles in 1911.

After a year spent in wheat-growing in Alberta had proved that Prairie air was too dry for an island-born farmer, he moved on to Vancouver Island, settling in 1912 at 2009 Ferndale Road, once the home of William Dean, pioneer of 1889.

Though he first engaged in fruit-growing, a nostalgic wish to see once again even a small replica of the golden fields which had surrounded him for the first 40 years of his life, prompted him to send to his brother for a shipment of bulbs from their home farm.

At first the product of this small planting was sold by a florist in Victoria, and probably it was only the memory of that one flowerless Alberta winter which caused this immigrant to ship to Calgary those first two historic boxes of daffodils—fore-runners of the almost 50,000 which now leave Saanich each spring.

The Calgary florist who, by some feat of salesmanship, sold these outdoor flowers—short-stemmed though they were—at the same price as the forced daffodils he was already carrying, returned to the astounded grower around 55 cents a dozen. He played his part, too, in this story, encouraging further plantings of daffodils in Gordon Head.

Though this ex-Scillonian grower was long familiar with packing flowers for the London market, this shipment sent on a 1,000-mile journey across the Rocky Mountains to a market on the frigid Prairies, was a decided gamble. The results were beyond his wildest hopes.

SOON HE WAS WRITING to his brother for more stock and so—though slowly—began the industry whose golden fields now glorify so much of Saanich and result in an eruption of roadside sellers ranging from the artistically-canopied stall to the small boy with scanty supply who brandishes his sign at passing cars.

Other farmers of those days, hearing of this bonanza, were soon eager to become flower-growers, too. They couldn't foresee the time when production would get so far ahead of distribution that many thousands would leave Victoria at prices only a tenth of that of the original shipment, some even as low as two-and-a-half cents, in the 30s.

The late G. A. Vantreight was first to purchase bulbs from the original grower, and the story



THIS IS THE MAN who introduced commercial growing of daffodils to the Gordon Head area, the late W. T. Edwards, with a visitor, Miss Maude Woodcock, an interested spectator at harvest-time.

goes that he carried home his first stock across the fields in a sack over his shoulder.

Today his son of the same name ships each spring 8,000,000 flowers to all parts of Canada. Some of these blooms come from the original stock, but during the years this family's plantings have been much increased, mainly by purchases made in the United States.

Almost across the road from G. A. Vantreight's farm, at the brow of Tyndall Avenue, the small daffodil field of Mrs. E. W. Darcus has long given Gordon Head the year's first hint that once again the flower season is near at hand. This grower entered the market almost inadvertently, for it was only the discovery of how early the daffodils opened in her garden on this warm western slope, that encouraged Mrs. Darcus to join the bulb-buyers of the district.

"I still have some beds that are descendants from the bulbs I bought in the 1920s," says this vivacious and ardent gardener.

IN EARLY DAYS, when plantings were small, the tying of the flowers often invaded the farm kitchen and spring meant hard work and discomfort for wives and daughters.

From one of the electrically-equipped and well-lighted kitchens of today, let us journey back to one of the dimly-lighted rooms of 40 years ago.

It is about 8 o'clock on a morning in mid-March and the rain, which has been pelting down all night, is beginning to taper off. The flower-grower ceases his restless pacing and departs for the fields. With him goes Lee Chung, whose fingers now prove as dexterous in finding a way down through the wet, gravelly earth to snap off a stem at its greatest possible length, as they have been for so long in the packing of strawberries.

The housewife, left alone, now hurriedly completes her most necessary work—and this means mainly the preparation of some easy and nourishing meal for noon—and when her husband brings in the first dripping box of flowers she is ready. Newspapers are spread on the big table and on the floor, for after a night's rain, an uncomfortable amount of sap and wet will drip from the stems. A few strands of the raffia-grass then used for

tying the bunches have been pulled from the big hank which hangs nearby and her favorite knife is at hand to cut the strands as each bunch is finished.

As her pile of tied flowers mounts, she must interrupt her work now and then to put the bunches in pots, where they will get the drink they need before setting off on their long train journey to Winnipeg tomorrow.

THE DAY PASSES—other boxes, not so wet now—are brought in, lunch is taken from a space cleared on a corner of the big table—and still she ties on, thankful at least that the later stems are not so gravely as those of early morning. The arrival of the children from school may give an additional pair of hands but also gives warning that there is another meal to think of. Just around this time—if she is lucky—her husband comes in with the box of which he says the welcome words, "Last for today," and now she puts on a spurt to get all cleared up before supper.

IT IS PAINFUL now to remember what discomfort was entailed in the handling of what would now be called "a mere 500 bunches!"

Now in the large tying room of G. A. Vantreight's well-planned flower centre, in one day 75,000 bunches have passed through the hands of dozens of women and girls who work at benches. Whatever they need in the way of coffee, pop or snacks is easily available at dispensers in another part of the building.

The flowers handled by these girls are more often than not the familiar King Alfred. But in the years when this industry had its beginning this variety was unknown. However, Prairie buyers, used to forced flowers, were continually asking for longer stem. So when the pioneer grower heard of the breeding of a new, large daffodil with the name of King Alfred, even though they cost the frightening price of \$1 per bulb, he sent for a trial dozen.

These proved their reputation. But it was

Continued on Page 5

Easy to M

Reba



FOR A FIRST DATE, a

GO

Continued from

some years before they ap as the heads of the earl some years to be pulled off of bulbs.

The arrival of A. B. Wood and his planting in the e stock of this majestic flo really sizable shipments t then there has been a co proportion of the crop devo it is estimated that today t to 90 per cent of shipments

AS THE NUMBER of did the need for wider distr to the district of R. S. Twini Paddon in 1934, both men w on the Prairies, resulted i erease of outlets. These l ments directly to the larger small Chinese confectionery to the brokers who were fruit output of the district.

But it was the chain stor scattered far and wide, whi most sales. The open box of these stores or beside th come a familiar sight in large and small.

The first box of daffodil store was at a small subur of one of the old firms whos to the N. C. Bells, early g Gordon Head. It is impos number of boxes that have which this young manager late 1920s.

A successful or poor sea pends mainly on the relat and two dates on the ca Mother's Day. For these pour in—the first claiming t crop, the second, tulips.

unded

st

ad



Head area, the harvest-time.

led from the big
er favorite knife
s each bunch is

ounts, she must
hen to put the
ll get the drink
their long train

boxes, not so wet
ten from a space
le—and still she
later stems are
y morning. The
ool may give an
o gives warning
k of. Just around
usband comes in
welcome words,
puts on a spurt
r.

ember what dis-
turbance of what
bunches!"

of G. A. Van-
tre, in one day
gh the hands of
work at benches.
of coffee, pop or
nsers in another

girls are more
Alfred. But in
nd its beginning
lower, Prairie
were continually
hen the pioneer
of a new, large
g Alfred, even
price of \$1 per

n. But it was

5

Easy to Make a Switch from Tomboy to

Reba and Bonnie Churchill's 'Youth Parade'



FOR A FIRST DATE, a party hair-do. Cheryl Holdridge has learned one of the secrets of charm, and Warren White is her delighted escort.

Pony Tail Pin-Up

EVER WANTED to shake the "tom-boy" tag?

Well, that step from pigtail to pony tail isn't such a giant leap. It begins when you find yourself more interested in ball gowns than baseball, hair styles than tree climbing, and high heels than sneakers.

As Warren White and Cheryl Holdridge illustrate, your interest comes to a climax when you receive that first important party bid.

The transformation starts by setting that care-free braid into a well-dressed pony tail.

At first all thumbs, Cheryl soon discovers the key to a perfect set. The front is swirled into stand-up pin curls, rolled away from the part, with the strands at the temple reverse-rolled and pinned flat. Plastic-covered clips hold locks secure without marks.

The back is twirled into giant pin curls, half toward the right ear, the rest toward the left. For a clean sweep, the bottom row is pinned up and off the neck.

You're date-ready when your hair is brushed into loose waves and caught up with a covered elastic—a rubber band tends to break hair.

A perky party dress and a fun-to-be-with attitude make it evident to everyone, especially your date, that you have metamorphosed from pal to pin-up.

★ ★ ★

Lazy summer days call for an easy-do streamline program. For a week's low calorie menus, plus spot exercises, send for our fully illustrated "Lazy Gal Diet" pamphlet. Enclose 15c and a self-addressed, unstamped envelope to "Youth Parade," care of this paper, P.O. Box 46-181, Hollywood 46, Calif. Due to volume of mail, only those letters enclosing coin and stamped envelope can be answered. Please allow at least two weeks for delivery.

GOLDEN HARVEST of GORDON HEAD

Continued from page 4

some years before they appeared on the market, as the heads of the earlier purchases had for some years to be pulled off to encourage increase of bulbs.

The arrival of A. B. Wooldridge from Winnipeg and his planting in the early 1920s of a large stock of this majestic flower brought the first really sizable shipments to the Prairies. Since then there has been a constant increase in the proportion of the crop devoted to this variety and it is estimated that today they make up from 80 to 90 per cent of shipments.

AS THE NUMBER of growers increased so did the need for wider distribution and the coming to the district of R. S. Twining in 1922 and of E. G. Paddon in 1934, both men with business experience on the Prairies, resulted in each case in an increase of outlets. These in time included shipments directly to the larger department stores, to small Chinese confectionery and fruit stores, and to the brokers who were already handling the fruit output of the district.

But it was the chain stores, with their branches scattered far and wide, which finally provided the most sales. The open box of flowers in the front of these stores or beside the cashier has now become a familiar sight in Canadian towns both large and small.

The first box of daffodils ever sold at a chain store was at a small suburban Vancouver branch of one of the old firms whose manager was known to the N. C. Bells, early growers of daffodils in Gordon Head. It is impossible to estimate the number of boxes that have followed the one on which this young manager took a chance in the late 1920s.

A successful or poor season for the farmer depends mainly on the relation between the weather and two dates on the calendar—Easter and Mother's Day. For these celebrations orders pour in—the first claiming the bulk of the daffodil crop, the second, tulips.

TULIPS, the Mother's Day flower, were first grown commercially in Gordon Head by Lt. Col. the Rev. A. Woods. It was around 1920 that this well-loved Winnipeg army padre settled in the house at 1861 Ferndale Road—later the Lantern Lane home from which Mrs. Nellie McClung made her trips to Geneva as one of Canada's representatives at the League of Nations—and wishing to supplement his pension but not at the expense of intruding on the market that the farmers of the district were slowly developing in daffodils, he decided to raise tulips.

In the way of things he did not have this market alone for too long and within a few years beds of these gaily-colored flowers began to spread around the district. Today the largest shipments of tulips from this area are sent by G. R. Vantreight and K. G. Paddon who, with his wife, raises these trim flowers on the land once occupied by the latter's father, pioneer grower W. T. Edwards.

Though daffodils and tulips make up by far the greater part of the flower output in Gordon Head, other spring flowers are also grown. Early each year crocuses by the million stretch in mauve and yellow ribbons down the long slope of W. J. Houlihan's farm, while hyacinths of all colors have long appeared beside the high laurels on Mrs. F. E. Aitkens' farm and have more recently been the target of many a color film in the home fields of K. G. Paddon.

These are grown mainly for bulb sale, a phase of the industry which forms but a small part of the flower business in general in the Gordon Head area. Nevertheless in summer the bulbs must be lifted, graded and examined for disease, and it is in these activities that the distance between the grower of 1920 and of 1960 is most marked. Work which in the old days meant weeks of steady toil in dust many inches deep is now carried out quickly by mechanical diggers, graders and planters.

BUT WHEN the busy days of spring come round again, except for the use of rubber rings

instead of raffia, cardboard boxes and staples instead of the old heavy wooden boxes and nails, and trucks to bring the flowers from field to shed instead of the old horse-drawn stoneboat, the handwork of picking, tying and packing is not far removed from that of 40 years ago.

Not all effort in Gordon Head during these years has been exclusively in the field of fruit and spring flower growing, of course. Blue-green fields of broccoli and cauliflower and rows of cabbage and Brussels sprouts have resulted in the shipment of many cases of these vegetables. Peas and potatoes have been produced in considerable tonnage and there has also been some seed-growing. Summer flowering of commercially grown gladioli and Croft lilies has also added to the beauty and profit of the district at times.

For 35 years, too, the dairy heads of A. G. Lambrick have grazed in the green fields stretching between lower Tyndall Avenue and Torquay Drive, acreage once developed as a model farm by wholesaler Luke Pither. During these years this energetic Cornishman also found time to serve two terms as Reeve of Saanich.

OTHER GORDON HEAD residents have also given service to the municipality: W. F. Somers and G. A. Vantreight Sr. as councillors and Malcolm Dunnett Sr. and Martin Dawson as school trustees.

The story of the productive years in Gordon Head is not yet over for large plantings of daffodils and tulips still occupy many acres but around their edges the open ends of roads in adjoining subdivisions seem a menace.

In the garden of one of these new homes this year or five years from now the unexpected appearance of some daffodil or tulip, grown at last to flowering size, will recall the years when this small garden was once part of a flower farm that extended over acres.

Daily Colonist
SUNDAY, JULY 3, 1960

5

How About Some Fresh Raspberry Jam?

IS THERE ANYTHING nicer than fresh jam?

Jam with hot baking powder biscuits . . . jam with toast and tea before bed! I mean homemade jam. It is a satisfying thing to be able to stand back and admire a dozen even half a dozen bottles of sparkling jam or jelly standing on your kitchen table. It is satisfying too to hear the "yum, yumis" of the family as they spread the fresh jam on their breakfast toast.

We don't have to knock ourselves out as Grandma did preserving hundreds of jars of fruit, vegetables and jam but when the local berries and fruit appear most housewives get a yen to do at least a few bottles.

While the strawberries last I think there couldn't be a better berry. Then come the raspberries and I immediately change my preference and declare raspberries the best ever. All this preamble about berries adds up to something. . . Let's make some raspberry jam.

Almost all of today's housewives concede that the old fashioned "boil 'till it jells" method of making jam and jelly is outdated. This applies particularly to the seedy fruits like the strawberry, raspberry and blackberry. For top flavor and top color the addition of pectin (Certo) and the one-minute boil is superior. There is little choice between the powdered or liquid pectin. I lean toward the powder because one box is just enough to make one batch of jam. With the liquid you sometime have half a bottle left over.

I am not going to give you a recipe for raspberry jam as exact directions come with the Certo. And DO follow the directions exactly . . . this is important if you want perfect jam.

This is just a little nudge to urge you to make at least one batch of this lovely jam while the raspberries are in season. And another thing . . . DO eat the jam while it is fresh. I think the thing that put so many of us off making homemade jam was that we made too much. There was always jam left from one year to the next . . . you never got round to eating the delicious fresh jam. You had to eat up the old jam first. Jam definitely deteriorates both in color and flavor.

THERE ARE LOTS of things to do with raspberries besides making them into jam. I think I could eat them every morning of the year for breakfast . . . just plain with sugar and cream and a drift of wheat germ on top. But I do like raspberry pie, too. There are a number of variations . . . a double crust or lattice top pie is just about top bracket. Use a tablespoon of instant tapioca mixed with the sugar to thicken the juice. And try using brown sugar instead of white for a little different taste. Brown sugar seems to take off a bit of the sharpness of the cooked berries.

Ice cream raspberry parfait pie is really elegant . . . you need a baked pie shell for this, a package of raspberry flavored Jello, a pint of vanilla ice cream, one-and-a-quarter cups hot water and one-and-a-half cups raspberries. Dissolve the Jello in the hot water, spoon in the ice cream and stir until melted. Chill until thickened but not set—about 20 minutes—fold in the berries and pour into baked shell. Chill in the refrigerator until firm. Garnish with whole berries.

If your family dotes on really fancy desserts, make a Raspberry Meringue Pie . . . For the meringue shell beat four egg whites until foamy. Add one-half teaspoon cream tartar, one-eighth teaspoon salt and one teaspoon vanilla. Continue to beat until the whites are stiff but not dry. Now add one cup sugar very gradually. Add about a tablespoon at a time, beating after each addition. The meringue should be stiff and glossy. The success of making meringue depends largely on the gradual addition of the sugar and the thorough beating of the egg whites. If you have had failures try using berry sugar instead of regular granulated. It is finer and dissolves easier. Now grease a nine-inch pie plate and line with the meringue. Hollow out the centre with the back of a tablespoon and build up the sides so there is a nice rim around the edge. Bake in a very slow oven (275°) for about one hour. Turn off the heat and leave shell in the oven until cool. Fill

Nothing Nicer

in Muriel Wilson's

Thought for Food

the shell with sweetened berries and swirl whipped cream on top. This is a heavenly pie for an earthly meal.

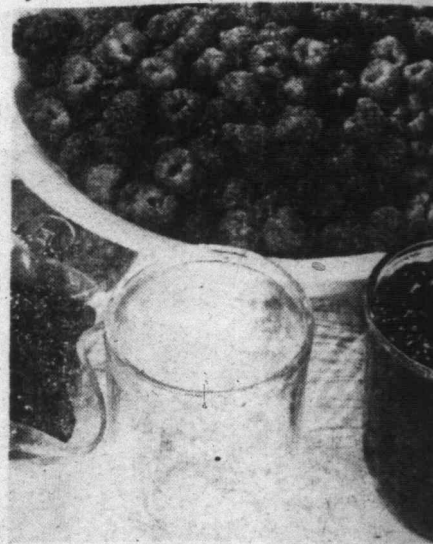
IN A RAGGEDY old cook book that is falling apart with use is my recipe for Raspberry Muffins. When the Wilson children were small these muffins were considered special.

Here is the recipe. . . Sift and measure two cups all purpose flour. Resift with half a teaspoon salt and three teaspoons baking powder. In a bowl beat two eggs lightly with a fork, add one cup milk and one-quarter cup melted butter or shortening or salad oil. Add one-half cup sugar. Add dry ingredients and stir just enough to moisten. Now gently fold in one cup raspberries. Care is required so that berries will remain whole as possible. Spoon into 12 well-greased muffin tins. Bake in a 375° oven for about 20 to 25 minutes. Serve hot or cold and don't spare the butter. For breakfast, lunch or before bed these raspberry muffins will be welcomed with enthusiasm. And by the way, the name muffin means "little muff," to warm the fingers. In olden days before heated houses, food to warm the fingers was popular.

From this same old recipe book is another recipe that I use quite often, it is called Daffies. It is a sort of tart with a filling of chopped almonds and raspberry jam. They are very good. Cream together one-half cup butter or margarine, three-quarters cup sugar and two whole eggs. Beat well. Add two cups pastry flour which has been measured after sifting, together with a quarter-teaspoon salt and two teaspoons baking powder. Chill in the refrigerator before using.

This is a soft dough and a bit hard to roll so I found it easier to take a small piece of dough and press it into lightly greased tart pans. I use the wee pans for these. Press the dough well up around the sides. Put a few bits of chopped almonds in the bottom of each and then a small spoonful of raspberry jam on top. Bake in a 350° oven till lightly brown. The dough will puff up and almost enclose the filling. These little tarts are delicious for tea time. You can make them a little more fancy by decorating with a rosette of pale pink icing or a puff of whipped cream.

While raspberries are in season I like to keep a jar of raspberry sauce in my refrigerator. It is extremely easy to make and it is so very handy



DON'T be a jam hoarder. Put it on the table when it's fresh, advises Muriel Wilson.

to have on hand. Just mash three cups raspberries with one-half to one cup of sugar (the amount of sugar depends on how sweet a tooth you have). If you are one of those people who don't like seeds or can't eat them, simply put the sauce through a fine sieve. It will keep for days in the refrigerator. Use it over ice cream or layered in tall glasses with ice cream or vanilla pudding. Use it over a baked or steam pudding or over split and buttered baking powder biscuits, sponge cake or rice pudding.

Another elegant raspberry sauce is made as follows . . . Melt in a saucepan half a cup of butter. Stir in one cup sugar and one cup mashed raspberries. Blend in one tablespoon of cornstarch dissolved in one tablespoon of cold water. Boil one minute stirring constantly. Cool, then fold in one egg white stiffly beaten.

Did you ever hear of Raspberry Shrub? It is an old-fashioned drink from grandmother's day. Into a saucepan put three pints of raspberries—I think this is about six cups—one-and-a-half cups sugar and two cups water. Simmer for 10 minutes. Strain and cool. Add one cup fresh or frozen lemon juice. This amount will make about 12 glasses when served with sparkling water. Partially fill the glasses with crushed ice. Use two parts sparkling water to one of the Raspberry Shrub. It is a very refreshing drink for a hot day. A dash of gin would do it no harm.

While on the subject of berries let's not forget the tiny, wild blackberry . . . those juicy, wonderful sweet little berries that grow in the most inaccessible and unlikely places. Any one who has ever tasted wild blackberry pie will agree that it is worth all the scratches to hands and legs acquired while picking the fruit. I can't tell you where to find these "worth their weight in gold berries," but in case you know of a patch, I can supply the recipe for the pie. This pie was a specialty of the house when we lived on Salt Spring Island where these berries abound.

Wild Blackberry Pie . . . four cups wild blackberries (don't confuse these tiny berries with the big black ones. It's the little fellows that have the rich wild flavor.). Combine one cup sugar, five tablespoons flour, an eighth teaspoon salt and whiff of cinnamon. Mix and sprinkle over berries in a large bowl. Mix gently with a fork to coat the berries. Line a nine-inch pie plate with pastry and turn the berries into it. Dot with about two tablespoons of butter and sprinkle a tablespoon of lemon juice on top. Cover with the top crust, seal the edges and make a few slits for the escape of steam. To insure the juice from boiling out dampen a two-inch wide strip of clean cotton and press around the rim of the pie. Bake in a 425° oven until the crust is nicely browned and the rich purple juice starts bubbling up through the slits in the crust. It takes about 40 minutes to bake. Serve hot with vanilla ice cream or thick sour cream.

My mouth waters for this "out of this world pie." Anyone know of a good patch? As if I'd expect anyone to tell. The whereabouts of a wild berry patch is as closely guarded as a nation's secrets.

If you prefer a shortcake to a pie make it this way . . . sweeten wild blackberries and refrigerate until the juices are drawn out. Bake a rich biscuit shortcake, butter well and cover with the blackberries, dripping on all the juice it will absorb. Return to the oven to warm through. Serve with plain, thick cream.

JEST A SECOND



"Roast beef, Yorkshire pudding and two veg for two, please."

BO
A

Looking Back

Good
We

IT WAS THE
for 23c, a n
brass-trimmed
four quarts of s

The citizens knew
had "never had it so
they were certain
And they were aware
of their blessings, b
responsibilities. These
far across the seas, e
as China.

"Here is the substa
matter," declared a
The Atlantic Month
needs protection and
even to the point of
pulsion." There was
as to who should do
ing.

As United States
Albert Beveridge p
"God has not been
the English-speaking
tonic peoples for 1,
for nothing but vain
self-contemplation
admiration. No! He
us the master organ
the world to establish
where chaos reigned
has made us adepts
ment among savages
peoples."

The attempt to
senile people of Chi
the Boxer Rebellion
siege of the foreign
in Peking, and it is w
liant, blow-by-blow a
this siege that Walter
gins his recreation
Good Years"—his ti
1900 to 1914, during
many bad things hap
is a chapter, one thin
reads it, that would b
match for vividness,
Lord does match it
one of his succeeding
never failing to m
reader feel that he
very midst of the ev
are being described.

These events inc
assassination of Pres
Kinley, the San L
earthquake and fire,
between Hill and Har
control of the Northern
the high jinks of hig
in the days when
found one of their
pleasures in watchin
ings of the rich, the
Big Bill Haywood fo
city in the murder of
ernor of Idaho, the
1907, the voyage of
white fleet that Tedd
velt sent around th
Peary's polar triumph
marked by the claim

Books— and Authors

Looking Backward

Good Years Were Bad

By BEN RAY REDMAN

IT WAS THE YEAR 1900. One could buy a shirt for 23c, a mahogany parlor table for \$3.95, a brass-trimmed bed for \$3, a good suit for \$10.65, and four quarts of six-year-old whisky for \$3.20.

The citizens knew that they had "never had it so good," but they were certain that they were going to have it better. And they were aware not only of their blessings, but of their responsibilities. These extended far across the seas, even as far as China.

"Here is the substance of the matter," declared a writer in *The Atlantic Monthly*, "China needs protection and guidance even to the point of wise compulsion." There was no doubt as to who should do the guiding.

As United States Senator Albert Beveridge phrased it, "God has not been preparing the English-speaking and Teutonic peoples for 1,000 years for nothing but vain and idle self-contemplation and self-admiration. No! He has made us the master organizers of the world to establish a system where chaos reigned. . . . He has made us adepts in government among savages and senile peoples."

The attempt to guide the senile people of China led to the Boxer Rebellion and the siege of the foreign legations in Peking, and it is with a brilliant, blow-by-blow account of this siege that Walter Lord begins his re-creation of "The Good Years"—his title—from 1900 to 1914, during which so many bad things happened. It is a chapter, one thinks as one reads it, that would be hard to match for vividness, but Mr. Lord does match it in every one of his succeeding chapters, never failing to make the reader feel that he is in the very midst of the events that are being described.

These events include the assassination of President McKinley, the San Francisco earthquake and fire, the battle between Hill and Harriman for control of the Northern Pacific, the high jinks of high society in the days when the poor found one of their greatest pleasures in watching the doings of the rich, the trial of Big Bill Haywood for complicity in the murder of the Governor of Idaho, the panic of 1907, the voyage of the great white fleet that Teddy Roosevelt sent around the world, Peary's polar triumph that was marred by the claims of Dr.



WALTER LORD
... proper perspective

Cook, the death and funeral of Edward VII, the fight for votes for women, the political convention that was stampeded in favor of Woodrow Wilson, and the two quick shots fired by Gavrillo Princip that put an end not only to an archduke but to an era of history.

Thanks to Mr. Lord's skill, to his use of effective detail and his perfect sense of timing, we are made to live through the years of which he writes. We are at the side of the missionary, Dr. Gamewell, when he takes charge of the legations' defence against the Boxers, we fight hopelessly against the San Francisco fire, we shudder as Leon Czolgosz' cheap revolver is thrust into President McKinley's abdomen, we watch with amazement as Northern Pacific is bid up to \$1,000 a share, we enjoy society's most extravagant nonsense, we have a cynical admiration for Darrow's defence of Haywood, we play solitaire with Morgan while he searches for a way to stem the 1907 panic, we sympathize with Peary, we voyage with the fleet, we are amused by Teddy Roosevelt's behavior in London, we admire the most beautiful of suffragettes, Inez Muhlolland, we learn something about politics at the Democratic convention of 1912, and we wonder if the murder of an Austrian archduke will really mean anything after all.

I dislike clichés, but I must use one now. There is not a dull page in this book.

With the Puerto Ricans

FREEDOM BUILDS SOUND BASTION

By JOHN BARKHAM

BY A COINCIDENCE this little book about Puerto Rico reached me on the same day that Cuba's last independent newspaper was taken over by the government. We may not realize it, but there is a competition in progress on two large islands in the Caribbean for all the world to see. The islands are Cuba and Puerto Rico, and the competition is between two systems of government—the democratic, free enterprise, capitalist system of Puerto Rico, and the one-party, government-run socialist system adopted by Cuba.

Those readers who have not seen Puerto Rico and its booming economy for themselves will find Ruth Gruber's enthusiastic report *Puerto Rico*, a real eyeopener. In the past 20 years, she tells us, a peaceful revolution has transformed the island. Compare this with the armed revolutions and bloody executions of unhappy Cuba. Puerto Rico's hell-hole slums are fast giving way to large-scale, low-cost housing developments, some of which—the so-called "condominiums"—give their tenants part-ownership. Where once unemployment was endemic, "Operation Bootstrap" has brought 600 new industries to the island. By 1975 Puerto Rico expects to have 2,500 industries, employing 256,000 people directly and a similar number indirectly.

Why, then, do Puerto Ricans still emigrate to the mainland? Because, says Miss Gruber, they think they can earn more money faster there. For some this is true, though for most it is not. In any event, as the standard of living continues to rise on the island the flow of emigrants decreases. Here we might note that many Cubans have also been coming to the U.S. in the past two years, but chiefly as refugees.

Miss Gruber takes the reader all over Puerto Rico, pointing out the changes. Not all of them are material, as witness the Casals Festival, which draws more and more music-lovers to San Juan each year. Indeed, the annual winter rush of tourists to Puerto Rico is now so great that I couldn't find a hotel room there last February and

had instead to go to Havana, where I found myself virtually alone in a 26-storey luxury hotel.

Puerto Rico has, in fact, become a world showcase to demonstrate a free government's capacity to raise living standards for a whole population without recourse to extremism. As Miss Gruber emphasizes, Puerto Ricans feel their future is full of promise. They are proud, too, of their free association with the United States, which they can end at any time they wish. From all over the world—including Latin America—observers come to see with their own eyes what "Operation Bootstrap" has done for the island—in freedom. Those visitors who have returned to their homelands by way of Cuba have no doubt drawn the obvious moral.

'ANGELIQUE' BACK IN NEW INTRIGUE

THE FRENCH husband-and-wife team who write under the collective pseudonym of "Sergeanne Colon" are fast turning their uppity hussy, *Angelique*, into something of an industry. The first novel about her—called "Angelique," naturally—was a best-seller in many languages and inspired a variety of feminine by-products such as clothes, costume jewelry and perfumes.

All this was no accident. The authors deliberately created their heroine as a kind of Louis Quatorze Brigitte Bardot, put her through a series of romantic escapades à la Dumas, and have plans to carry her tale through as many volumes as readers will go for. Thus the first book ended with the beautiful Angelique wed to her handsome cousin Philippe, the Marquis du Plessis-Belliers, Master of the Hunt for the royal court.

Yet it was obvious then that this was to be no routine happy ending, and this first sequel drives that home prestissimo.

With a shock our proud beauty learns that Philippe doesn't really love her, and in fact has her incarcerated in a convent to prevent her meeting the King. If you think this prevents him from wooing his wife like a primitive male—and in the convent, too—you don't know this French two-

And so it goes—intrigue, romance and action in about equal parts. There is no real characterization to speak of, though the authors pride themselves on using only courtiers actually known to history. Color, too, is reduced to a mini-

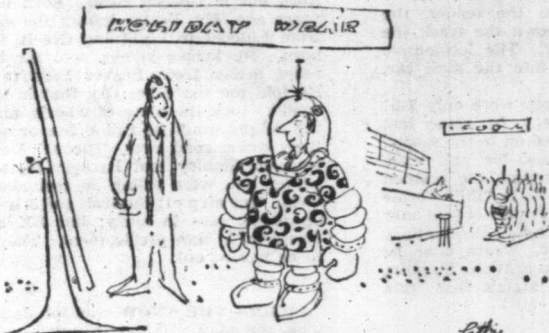
mum. All that matters is plot and movement, and the pot is kept boiling all the time.

Midway through the story a larger design becomes apparent—the King himself loves Angelique. This automatically makes her the enemy of Madame de Montespan, Louis' acknowledged mistress. But guess whom His Majesty really desires? Angelique, however, is none too bright. At the height of their passion she tells the King that she has a grievance against him concerning her first husband. No normal mistress would dream of so rudely shattering the royal ease, but then "Sergeanne Colon" has to set the stage for the next volume, and this is the way to do it.

This sequel, incidentally, is about half the length of the original, which is commendable. I hope they maintain the trend. But I can't say I like the colloquial translation by Monroe Stearns. I find it hard to visualize the haughty Louis XIV addressing a steward in these terms: "If you renege on it, torture is ready and waiting for you. It's up to you . . ."

A costume romance, strictly for movie-minded readers.

Daily Colonist
SUNDAY, JULY 3, 1960



"Ideal for a vacation among the craters, sir!"

They were a Tough Breed of Men DOWN THE CARIBOO ROAD

IN A VERY SELECT SECTION of B.C.'s "Who's Who" of crime, you'll find the names of Sam Bagley, "Red Bluff" Charlie, Martin van Buren Rowland and George Clark and Mrs. Reider. All had one thing in common. With handkerchiefs draped across their features, they gripped their trusty Winchesters and held up stage coaches! I might have added Bill Miner's name, but he went in for bigger game . . . he held up trains.

He's worth a mention, though, among these upper bracket "heists." The last time he was in the cow country—in 1906—he looked a typical, grizzled, old prospector with his sun-tanned features, his weatherbeaten, pony Stetson hat, elk hide boots laced to the knee, and his addiction to blackstrap tobacco. A friendly old soul—looking older than his 62—his sociable manner made friends for him wherever he went. A bachelor, and fond of kids, once near Kamloops when a minister didn't show up one Sunday morning, Bill preached a sermon.

Known in the Nicola country as George Edwards, he ran a small beef herd on his place at Aspen Grove. No one, of course, realized that friendly old George, who gave you that quizzical glance from under shaggy brows, had given equally quizzical looks to many a stage coach driver and railroad conductor . . . backed up by a loaded gun!

For half his life he'd been robbing trains and stages, and other half he'd spent behind bars! On thing in his favor!—although he had dodged many a marshal's bullet, Miner was never known to fire a shot in retaliation.

Just before coming to Canada in 1903, with a couple of pals, he held up and robbed an Oregon & Washington Railway train at Corbett, Oregon. Dividing the loot, the three scattered, and that's how Bill came to B.C.

Never one to remain idle, it was the next spring when he drove some cattle over the Hope-Princeton Pass to market them in Chilliwack, that he latched on to the idea of holding up a CPR train near Mission.

BILL KNEW, of course, that there was "gold in them thar hills" and it came out by horse stage to Ashcroft, where it was transferred to a Vancouver-bound train. Hanging around the Ashcroft stage depot to pick up some information, he was in time to see a Barkerville stage pull in, and later in a saloon he overheard some of the miners who had been passengers remark that there was only \$5,000 in gold on the stage.

"There's a big load coming down on the next one though," opined someone.

With a couple of partners lined up for the caper, it wasn't long before a CPR train was held up at Silverdale near Mission. The loot was \$7,000. Unfortunately, Bill hadn't realized that when the miners spoke of the "next" stage, they meant next week's stage . . . had he got the schedule straight, the trio would have got \$60,000.

Miner and his pals eluded a widespread police search, and as George Edwards, he went back to Aspen Grove ranch after another "successful cattle drive."

A couple of years later, in 1906, he struck again—with Shorty Dunn and Louie Calhoun—and this time it was CPR westbound No. 97 they boarded near Ducks, not far from Kamloops. Everything was planned to perfection . . . the dark, the stealthy climb over the tender, the masks, the guns, and away down the track the waiting horses for a getaway. The locomotive was unhitched and they got into the mail car, and then lady luck frowned!

Total proceeds of the robbery were only \$15! The richly-laden express car, by some last minute vagary, had been hooked on to the second section at Revelstoke. Bill and his pals were chased and caught—mainly through the acumen of Provincial Police Constable W. L. "Bill" Fernie—and they all got long terms. A year or two later Miner made his escape from the B.C. Penitentiary and slipped across the border. Years later he was picked up by Pinkerton men at White Sulphur, Georgia, for engineering that state's first train

stickup. Convicted and imprisoned, again he escaped.

IF MINER'S short B.C. career is a digression from the subject of stage robberies, it's only mentioned because fundamentally stage coaches were Bill Miner's specialty. In his younger days in the U.S., he robbed more stages than perhaps any other road agent.

Why didn't he hold up a Cariboo stage? I don't know. But this I do know; in the 50 years that horse stages rumbled up and down between Yale and Barkerville—and later from Ashcroft north—there were only five holdups. And only one was successful!

For a B.C. success story, nothing quite equals Frank Barnard's B.C. Express (the old "BX"), parlayed from a few horses and a wagon into a system that eventually numbered its employees and horses by the hundreds. In one deal alone Barnard bought 400 animals, and during the Barkerville rush his stages covered 110,000 miles in a year, carrying \$4,500,000 worth of gold.

With a change of horses every 12 or 18 miles, tirelessly the six-horse thorobreders rolled in and around, up mountains and down into valleys at six miles an hour, leaving the telltale haze of alkali dust wherever they went in summer.

At some parts of the road they virtually hung on the edge of a chasm, the outside wheels only inches from a sheer drop of hundreds of feet down into the swift-running Fraser. Six miles an hour doesn't sound much, but it was the pace that got you there.

If you're thinking of those wild, galloping, TV-type stage coaches . . . forget it. It never happened anywhere.

There were some peculiar rules to the old "BX." For one thing they only bought wild, unbroken range horses, to be broken in their own special way. If a passenger was attracted by a certain horse and wanted to buy it, the company referred him to the driver. If the driver said "no," it wasn't sold.

BX DRIVERS held a place in cow country society rather like skippers of coastal steamers. They met a lot of people, and like skippers, looked after their passengers. Alighting for lunch stop at, say the 150-Mile, the driver sat at the head of the table, carved the meat, helped everybody and, of course, ladies first. Whether she was a dance hall girl or the premier's daughter, they were always "Miss." Drivers usually went unarmed, so that in case of a holdup there was no chance of retaliation. The company didn't want passengers hit by flying lead!

Drivers whose names live on among Cariboo old-timers are men like Emil La Forrest, Ed Owen, Steve Tingley—and his son, Fred—Ed Tate, Charlie Westoby and Eddie Bell.

One man who knew most of them is with us here in Victoria. He's Fred W. Foster of Feltham Road out in Gordon Head. Born in Clinton, 84 years ago, Mr. Foster knows the cattle country from Lillooet to Lightning Creek, from hoof to horn. He knows stages, too, for he was once relief driver from Beaver Pass to Barkerville. He told me the other day that in winter sleigh runners took the place of wheels, and sometimes the sleighs would be riding five or six feet above the summer road level. Through Devil's Canyon, between Stanley and Barkerville, sometimes in winter you were riding 20 feet above the road level. One step off the trail and a horse might be up to its ears in snow; but BX horses never struggled in that predicament. They just waited to be hauled out.

WHEN THE SNOW was too deep, dog teams took the mail. Tricky moment was when the sleighs sometimes met on the one-way trail; then

A TRUE B.C. POLICE STORY by C.E.



AS WELL-KNOWN as any of the "big men" of the Cariboo, was "George Edwards" . . . more familiarly known as Bill Miner, a queer mixture of sociability and affection for children, never known to fire his weapon, but a train and stage bandit as fearless as the West had known. This is the last picture taken of him, by the Pinkerton detective agency, in 1911.

the lightest shed its load, and was tipped up sideways to let the other through.

From Fred Foster and others have come little stories of individual stage drivers; men like Ed Owen, a silent man who, like Long John Silver, carried with him always a memory of some long-gone feud. Maybe that's why he was the one driver who always went armed. He was a dead shot with a Colt .45. With six pairs of lines in his left hand, he was known to knock off a roadside grouse with his right!

Maybe, too, there was some reason for him always sitting with his back to a wall; somehow he didn't like people behind him. Most famous of the stage drivers was probably Steve Tingley, who afterwards became manager, and whose son took on where the old man left off.

Charlie Westoby was beset by deafness in his latter days, which has had a bearing on one holdup. We'll come to it later.

"Slowest driver on the run," I'd heard it said of Westoby, but Fred Foster said, "No."

"Stewart was . . . the man I relieved. . . . They said his horses used to starve to death between Ashcroft and Barkerville!"

EMIL LA FORREST was a cool character, and never cooler than one evening when he pulled into Clinton to find the usual saloon-front loungers singularly absent. It seems that half-breed Andy Brown, slightly tilted, had taken himself to a ridge behind the town with his rifle and some shells, and amused himself during the afternoon by increasing the tempo of Clinton's pedestrian traffic with pot shots!

Apparently the local policeman was absent, so Emil and village blacksmith Jimmy Urin took after Andy in the dark, and what's more, grabbed him. Grabbed him from behind with a raucous "What the devil do you think you're trying to do!" Which, in the cow country, satisfied the emergency.

Although the stages hauled millions of dollars

in dust, ingots and s a stage was held up, successful one. The

Eight years later, a masked man with a roadside tree near Tingley to "Stick 'em

The bandit got th the stage on its way, hideout and broke it later—it's in Vancou by the Tingley family

Fred Foster told i sores where the box-l end at Clinton it was Eddie Bell, to be cari off it, bathed and wa the animal in fine co to him as a present!

THE ROBBER?

of description, the po until weeks later Ash tui prospector Martin a hatful of dust, he strike he'd made on and two together, the and Fred Hussey—nai jury, wise in that pa declared his gold cam ground . . . but many! strong box, and for h

Fred Foster saw l trial—"had a big bus me the story about E

Stage wheels rolled Highway for another 1894, when another lo Ed Owen, just below l breaking day when the barred the road.

Owen made a move passenger next him l his wrist.

"Somebody might i Owen, who could h split second, nodded as After some parley he i all it contained was a

Days later, Provincia caught the robber, Sa and Judge Clement F. C

It's around here so! Charlie stuck up a sta due course by Prov Alkali Lake.

LAST STAGE HOL was late in October, 11 (of "The Week") was a southbound stage, and just below the 150-Mile took his stand 15 years

This time a couple from the thick underb pitched, feigned voices

Coming along the ro been annoyed by one c pot-shooting with a .22 horses. "Loose that c Charlie, "and you'll wa

When the bandits app their warning shout, so t Hearing it, Charlie v as he struggled to contr "All right! I said it and walk!"

"You fool," yelled the my gun. There's a cou hold us up!"

Sure enough there t side of the driver, their They got a sack of regist

The police had a toug for they'd bound their fe

eed of Men Who Mounted and Rode

ROAD WITH GUN IN HAND

C. POLICE STORY by CECIL CLARK

In dust, ingots and specie, it was 23 years before a stage was held up. First holdup was the only successful one. The robber got clean away.

Eight years later, on a hot July day in 1894, a masked man with a rifle stepped from behind a roadside tree near 98-Mile and told driver Steve Tingley to "Stick 'em up."

The bandit got the treasure box, and waving the stage on its way, packed the box to a nearby hideout and broke it open. The box was found later—it's in Vancouver today, a souvenir held by the Tingley family—and so was his pack horse.

Fred Foster told me the pack horse had deep sores where the box had worked through its skin, and at Clinton it was handed over to stable boy Eddie Bell, to be cared for. Eddie kept the flies off it, bathed and washed the sores and soon had the animal in fine condition. Then it was given to him as a present!

THE ROBBER? With not much in the way of description, the police quested here and there, until weeks later Ashcroft was visited by successful prospector Martin Van Buren Rowland. With a hatful of dust, he had a story about a rich strike he'd made on Scotty Creek. Putting two and two together, the Provincial Police—Joe Burr and Fred Hussey—nailed him, and a cow country jury, wise in that particular brand of geology, declared his gold came not from one hole in the ground... but many! It was the contents of the strong box, and for his pains he got five years.

Fred Foster saw Roland during his Clinton trial—"had a big bushy black beard"—and told me the story about Eddie Bell and the horse.

Stage wheels rolled up and down the Cariboo Highway for another four years, until June 5, 1894, when another lone, masked bandit stuck up Ed Owen, just below 150-Mile House. It was just breaking day when the shadowy figure on a horse barred the road.

Owen made a move for his gun, but an outside passenger next him laid a restraining hand on his wrist.

"Somebody might get hurt," he cautioned.

Owen, who could have outshot the bandit in a split second, nodded assent and raised his hands. After some parley he threw down "the box," but all it contained was about \$45.

Days later, Provincial Constable Dave Anderson caught the robber, Sam Bagley, near Dog Creek and Judge Clement F. Cornwall gave him 10 years.

It's around here somewhere that "Red Bluff" Charlie stuck up a stage, but he was caught in due course by Provincial Constable Eagle at Alkali Lake.

LAST STAGE HOLDUP on the Cariboo Road was late in October, 1909, when Bill Blakemore (of "The Week") was passenger. Again it was a southbound stage, and again the holdup occurred just below the 150-Mile House, where Sam Bagley took his stand 15 years before.

This time a couple of armed men stole out from the thick underbrush and yelled in high-pitched, feigned voices for the stage to halt.

Coming along the road, Charlie Westoby had been annoyed by one of the outside passengers pot-shooting with a .22 rifle, which startled the horses. "Loose that off once more," warned Charlie, "and you'll walk the rest of the way."

When the bandits appeared, Charlie didn't hear their warning shout, so they fired a shot in the air.

Hearing it, Charlie whirled to the passenger, as he struggled to control the horses, and yelled, "All right! I said it and I meant it! Get off and walk!"

"You fool," yelled the passenger. "That wasn't my gun. There's a couple of fellows trying to hold us up!"

Sure enough there they were, ranging each side of the driver, their gun muzzles menacing. They got a sack of registered mail and disappeared.

The police had a tough time finding this pair, for they'd bound their feet with sacks to obscure



A CONTEMPORARY traveller's concept of the near-disaster to a Cariboo stage in which he was passenger. It is from a watercolor by a man named Tom Hamilton, well-known in the cow country, and the possession of old-timer Fred Foster, now in Victoria. Mr. Foster was closely associated with the stagecoach and the BX brand.

the trail to their waiting horses. However, weeks later, they were found, at Mountain House on Carpenter Mountain, and turned out to be one George Clark and his female accomplice, Mrs. Reider. She helped in the robbery dressed as a man!

"I suppose there were accidents now and again?"

"Remarkably few," said Fred Foster, "considering the road conditions."

"Here's about the only picture in existence of a stage accident," he said, pointing to a framed, water color sketch on his living room wall.

"Tom Hamilton, brother of Gavin Hamilton of 150-Mile, was one of the passengers and he sketched it."

"It was in May, 1881," he told me, "just after the stage pulled out from Yale and was near the suspension bridge. They were laying the CPR tracks at the time, and a lot of rock had fallen on the highway, almost blocking it."

"Steve Tingley was driving," he went on, "and as they went slowly by, tipping a little, a passenger called 'Shep' Young and a trackman called Dugan tried to hold the stage up, pushing against it. An inside wheel mounted on a rock and the whole business went over on the road."

"My mother was an outside passenger, and she was thrown off. Luckily her dress caught on the cribbing at the edge of the road, and she held

there. Dugan and Young were thrown away down the bank, but suffered no injury."

"Judge McCreight was an inside passenger, along with Jimmy Bell and a couple of others."

"There was a Miss Lynden with my mother, a governess she'd brought from England to look after us kids."

"Tom Hamilton," he added with a grin, "had just got married and was taking his bride up to the Cariboo... it was a rough introduction to the country."

"They tell me that accident might have been more serious," he went on, "if it had happened just a few feet further on. Then the whole coach would have gone down the bank and into the river. As it was, no one was hurt."

Today, visitors to the Cariboo see little trace of the narrow, twisting, cliffside roads. Instead, in dust-free comfort, they whirl northward at a Gagliardi pace, to Lillooet and beyond. Few ever give a thought to those who once considered six miles an hour a spanking pace and who, one can't help thinking, maybe got a little more out of life.

Some, perhaps, took a little more than their share... with a mask and a gun!

Victor Mitchell Works Hard at Any Play

KEEN STUDENT OF ALL DRAMA

By BERT BINNY

IN ONE HAND Victor Mitchell held a script of that "avant garde" play, "A Touch of Honey," and, in the other, a tome of "War and Peace" proportions on the evolution of Shakespearian theatre and kindred matters.

On his wall was a framed copy of a handbill, dated back to March of 1827 and announcing a farewell appearance of the illustrious Edmund Kean. But he also showed me a very modern cutting from a London newspaper dealing with the activities of impresario Joan Woodward.

From these indications—if from no others—it is very clear that Victor Mitchell of Victoria is a keen student of ALL theatre; not of any isolated segment. He is not the high priest of any single cult; not the rabid devotee of any one mode; not the utterly dedicated apostle of any special, phase, department or period.

But his associations with the theatre are not by any means all theoretical and literary. He also has lots and lots of practical experience. The important point is that, despite all his experience and all his study, he is still as eager to widen his knowledge as he ever was; still as keen to keep abreast of the most modern developments; still as anxious to know as clearly as possible whither into the past the long roots of the drama really find their way.

Victor Mitchell was born in Vancouver but was educated in Victoria at Sir James Douglas, Central and Victoria High schools. He attended Victoria College and the University of British Columbia.

Of his school day activities in drama the "most memorable," he says, was participation as the "stage manager" in the Victoria High School presentation of Thornton Wilder's "Our Town" in 1947. The "stage manager," like the similar character in the Chinese theatre, was narrator and commentator throughout the play. Later Mr. Mitchell did some play direction at Victoria College and then, at UBC, "began to really work."

With the UBC Players and among many other appearances, he played "Dogberry" in "Much Ado About Nothing" and this play went on a provincial tour. UBC's production of Ben Jonson's famous "Volpone" ("The Fox") attained the finals of the Dominion Drama Festival in 1953 and Victor Mitchell was cast as one of the judges.

With the Totem Theatre in Vancouver he was in such plays as "The Man Who Came to Dinner" and "Peg o' My Heart." He played two seasons of summer repertory at the Penitence Theatre by Starlight. He remembers particu-



VICTOR MITCHELL

larly "Lovers Leap" and "George and Margaret."

With the Ladner Players' Club there were such as "Night Must Fall," "George Washington Slept Here" and a vehicle with all manner of promise in the title, "Will the Mail Train Run Tonight, Mother?"

He was also closely associated with the UBC department of English experimental productions. George Bernard Shaw's "Candida" was the opening production at the Frederick Wood Theatre and Victor, Mitchell participated. Later, also at this theatre, he was in Fry's "Ring Around the Moon" and Strindberg's "The Spook Sonata."

In 1954 he took a course in play direction at the UBC Summer School of Theatre and was connected with plays such as "Cinderella," "Ascent of F6" and "The Life and Death of Tom Thumb, the Great."

He was also with the Vancouver Little Theatre and the Vanguard Arena Theatre and he has instructed and adjudicated for the Community Programs Branch of the Provincial Department of Education.

His production of "Midsummer Night's Dream" at Westminster School in London, Eng., he mentions as "quite a triumph," and he received a teaching certificate in drama after study at the London Guildhall School of Music and Drama.

Also in London he appeared with the Tavistock Repertory Theatre and worked with the noted H. M. Tennant. Of Tavistock House it might be noted that this was, at one time, the

London home of Charles Dickens.

Victor Mitchell admits enthusiastically to his deep interest in the theatre. His experience is a matter of record with programs, notices and reviews to give it color and credence—were either required.

But Mr. Mitchell, despite all his obvious qualifications to do so, is hesitant to offer opinions on the present community theatre.

However, he did provide one or two basic judgments with which certainly most serious supporters of the dramatic art would unhesitatingly agree.

Many, many community theatre productions are played too slowly. However many adjudicators have echoed that one.

Much more technical training is required among community players.

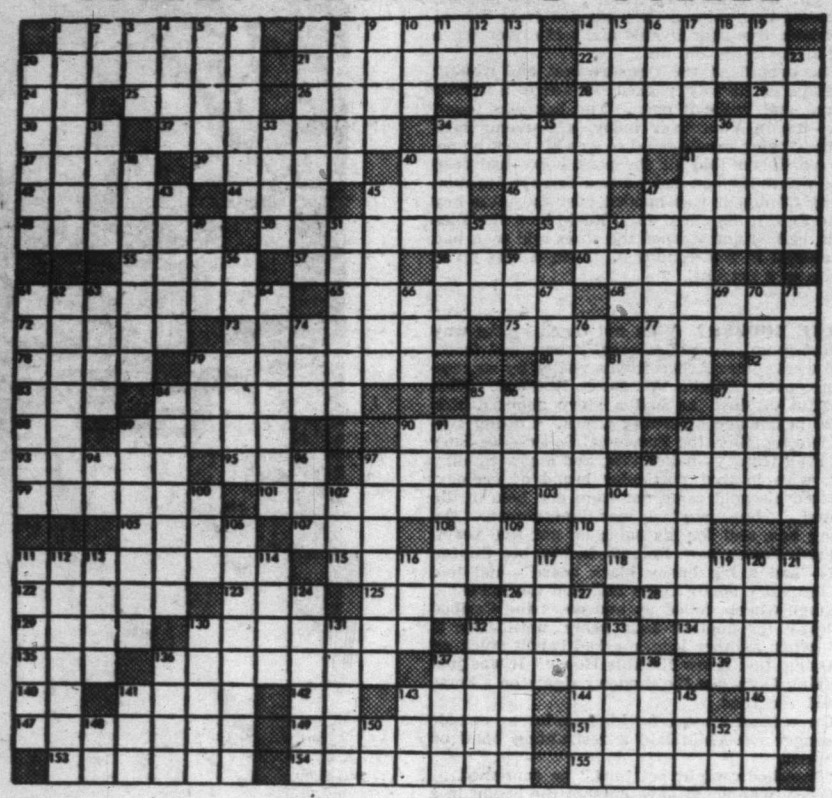
"To play a piano concerto," suggests Mr. Mitchell, "might require 17 years of study. Three years' practice at the game might bring one to the point where one was qualified to enter a badminton tournament. But to achieve the full flower of theatrical success through actual participation in a play, all you have to do is join a theatrical group."

Insofar as theatre groups are concerned, the best results are obtained by sustained efforts over perhaps many years.

"I have seen that everywhere," he adds, "in France, England, East Germany, New York. To form a group for a specific purpose and then to disband does not advance community theatre as a whole."

Quite clearly—and Mr. Mitchell would be the first to agree—these are basic opinions. There are conditioning factors. But, as basic opinions, they are sound as the proverbial bell and solid as the rock of Gibraltar.

SUNDAY CROSSWORD PUZZLE



- | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|---|
| ACROSS
1 A dry sweetmeat
7 To stem with be-
wilted wicker
14 Wanderer
20 To drink freely
21 A wrench
22 Eludes
23 Teutonic deity
25 Heraldic bearing
26 Spanish parish
27 Six
28 Row
29 A direction
30 Danish territorial
division
32 Missive
34 More rigorous
35 Mince
37 Title of respect
(pl.)
39 Makes less dense
40 One who scatters
41 Border
42 Trojan hero
44 Terminate
45 Body of water
46 Turmeric
47 Dish
48 Colicite
49 Coolest animal
to certain range
by a rope
50 Exerted to the
utmost
52 To rave
53 Female deer
56 Knock
58 Weight of India
(pl.)
59 Members of | DOWN
2 Combining form:
sea
3 Greek letter
4 Climb
5 A sea cow
6 Place where
money is coined
9 City of S.W.
Germany
10 To scatter,
as seed
11 A breastwork
12 Animal skin
disease
13 World base-
ball classic
101 More placid
102 Cord for attach-
ing caught fish
103 Ardent
104 Enclave
105 Man's nickname
106 The Orient
107 Returned money
in repayment
108 Book of maps
(pl.)
109 Bank employee
110 States
112 Babylonian
number
122 Falsehood
(pl.)
123 Tag
124 To plunder
(archaic)
125 Thin piece of
fired clay
130 Landed property
(pl.)
132 Cruises
134 Error
135 Powerful
explosive
136 Makes sudden
violent expiration
of breath
137 A pothole
138 S. American
wood sorrel
140 For example
(pl.)
141 Irish for John
142 Preposition
143 In a short time
144 Pastor, securely
146 Kind of palm
147 To narrate again
148 To breathe
151 The Supreme
Being
153 Considered
154 Hardened
155 The evening star | ACROSS
57 Combining form:
sea
58 Greek letter
59 Climb
60 A sea cow
61 Place where
money is coined
62 City of S.W.
Germany
63 To scatter,
as seed
64 A breastwork
65 Animal skin
disease
66 World base-
ball classic
67 More placid
68 Cord for attach-
ing caught fish
69 Ardent
70 Enclave
71 Man's nickname
72 The Orient
73 Returned money
in repayment
74 Book of maps
(pl.)
75 Bank employee
76 States
78 Babylonian
number
82 Falsehood
(pl.)
83 Tag
84 To plunder
(archaic)
85 Thin piece of
fired clay
89 Landed property
(pl.)
92 Cruises
94 Error
95 Powerful
explosive
96 Makes sudden
violent expiration
of breath
97 A pothole
98 S. American
wood sorrel
100 For example
(pl.)
101 Irish for John
102 Preposition
103 In a short time
104 Pastor, securely
106 Kind of palm
107 To narrate again
108 To breathe
111 The Supreme
Being
113 Considered
114 Hardened
115 The evening star | DOWN
1 A rich crimson
2 Correlative of
either
3 Cry of cow
4 Wrap tightly as
a sail
5 Small body of
land
6 To cut one's
teeth
7 To soar upward
8 Incites
9 Covers with pitch
10 Tierra del Fuego
11 Indian
12 Prefix: not
13 At no time
14 Golf club
15 Withdraws
16 Gomas of maples
17 Deface
18 Epistle (abbr.)
19 Reprieve
20 Quits
21 Appeared
22 Allowance
23 Color lightly
for water
24 Bespangled
25 Female sheep
(pl.)
26 Isles off Ireland
27 Despoiled sub-
ordinate officials
28 Observe
29 Vehicle of
skin cat
30 Laths
31 Large powerful
scissors
32 Releases on word
of honor
33 River of
N. Carolina
34 Extreme
conservatives
35 East Indian tree
36 Soak
37 Journeys from
place to place
38 Through
39 Runs at top
speed
40 Obliteration
41 Captain of
Vermont's Nauticus
42 Plate made from
matric (pl.)
43 Short for animal
doctor
47 Regulated discus-
sion of | DOWN
23 Form of "to be"
24 A braggart (sl.)
25 Cornish prefix:
town
26 Artist's color
mixing board
27 Greek letter
28 Office of a bishop
29 Sifts
30 Traps
31 Faucet
32 Chinese dynasty
33 A sudden attack
34 Male
35 Place of combat
(pl.)
36 Crooks
37 Symbol for
iridium
38 A network
39 Implement for
braying (pl.)
40 Money hoarder
41 Mowed
42 Narrow inlet
43 Rodent
44 Reduced
45 Held in custody
46 Frolic
47 Made manifest
48 Kind of fabric
49 Fruit
50 A fairy fort
51 Former N.Y.
Yankees' hurler
52 Powdered leaves
53 Of Babylon's tree
54 One who ousts
55 Moral
56 Instrument for
removing facial
hair (pl.)
57 To grow ashen
58 Growing out
59 Article of faith
60 Reproductive
body
61 Frighten
62 Line of juncture
63 Earth
64 Hastens
65 Sights (abbr.)
66 Society for pure
English (abbr.)
67 Once around
track
68 A direction
69 Symbol for
selenium
70 Symbol for
tellurium |
|---|--|--|--|---|

SOLUTION NEXT SUNDAY

Last Sunday's Solution

COASTS SPA ASA ORIENT
BASINET TAUNTED FALTERS
OR ROPE AS AKE FILE BY
ATA WIELDS TAOS ESS BAR
SOLO DRA IO SI ONE RICE
TOTAL SPENDS NAPS GOALS
SNOWED REG ANGLE PARSSES
DOZEN QUE ANSAYE
ACTA SOO SALVE SAL AREA
ARRIEN SEA ERG PAUSING
ARRIEN ENTER RAINA CS SO
TON AREA PLICE OBI
IA IV TRAP OTTER GRAGS
DIVIDES THE GAS RECLINE
ENOS ROD DEALT SOU ELSA
SISTER LIE STREIN
MAYURE FEAST PUR SENSES
A REE DEAN SEASON TOAST
NAIS LER NA IR LOS RATA
AIM YUN YERN ALLOTS CAR
MN MANI RARE QI SAIL TE
ASSUAGE ELATION ESCAPED
TENSED ESS ONE SHEETS

THE LO
JOHNN

Wil

IT WAS
just so
carving w
The
bert Pidco

Mrs. Pidco
walla" (feast
husband by an
village who ha
About that
the late Chief
gules" then I
photographs I
"Loqwalla" (f
Chief Smith
given to Hert
Smith (Lulkaw
a museum piec
old and had b
the Kwakiutl
Now this w
In 1953 I pho
pole at H'kusa
near the top a
woods) at the
pole belonged

ONCE T

By E.
GOING
Dunc
school to
iehan Junie
curious exp
It is, howe
13-year-old
accustomed
has been h

As a matter
Philpot house o
back on more l
It was in th
David Holmes,
long before Du
sister out from
room cottage o
Vista Heights.

The cottage
homes of that
When it had
other tenants, a
authorized in l
ure, for only a
school. The est
been the subje
beginning of th
unprepared. Fo
culated around
middle of the co

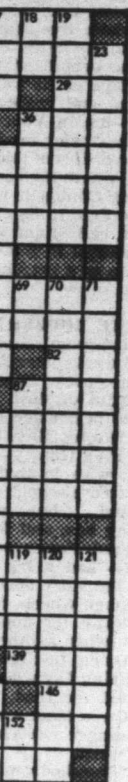
With the ren
tage was not th
tions. During th
by members of
Miss N. C. De
co-principal of
can.

Because it w
of the cottage

Play

as theatre groups
ed, the best results
d by sustained ef-
perhaps many years.
seen that every-
adds, "In France,
ast Germany, New
orm a group for a
pose and then to
s not advance com-
tre as a whole."
rly—and Mr. Mit-
be the first to
are basic opin-
are conditioning
as basic opinions,
nd as the proverb-
solid as the rock

ZLE



proposition (pl.)
69 Form of "to be"
70 A small flat
candy
71 A baggert (sl.)
72 Cornish peafish:
town
73 Artist's color
mixing board
74 Greek letter
81 Office of a bishop
84 Sins
85 Trous
86 Faucet
87 Chinese dynasty
88 A sudden attack
90 Male
91 Place of combat
(pl.)
92 Cloaks
93 Symbol for
iridium
94 A network
97 Implement for
bracing (pl.)
98 Money board
99 Mournful
102 Narrow inlet
104 Rodent
106 Reduced
109 Held in custody
11 Rodent
12 Made manifest
13 Kind of fabric
14 Fruit
15 A fairy fort
17 Former N.Y.
Yankees' hurler
19 Powdered leaves
of Basilab tree
20 One who ousts
11 Mural
Instrument for
removing facial
hair (pl.)
27 To grow ashen
Growing out
Article of faith
Reproductive
body
Frighten
Line of juncture
Earth
Hastens
Sainte (table)
Society for pure
English (abbr.)
Once around
track
A direction
Symbol for
selenium
Symbol for
tellurium

THE LOQWALILA MAY HAVE GRACED JOHNNY MOON'S POTLACH FEAST

Wild Woman Keyso Clue

Writes Eric Sismey

IT WAS A BRILLIANT DAY in August, 1955, when I knocked on a cottage door, just south of Campbell River, to ask permission to photograph the old Kwakiutl carving whose sightless eyes stared towards Cape Mudge.

The lady answering my knock was Marguerite Pidcock, widow of the late Herbert Pidcock of Campbell River.

Mrs. Pidcock told me that the zonoqua "Loqwalila" (feasting dish) had been given to her husband by an old Kwakiutl chief of Cape Mudge village who had held Herbert in high regard.

About that time I began to correspond with the late Chief James Martin Smith (Maqualah-gulees) then living in Nova Scotia. Among the photographs I sent him was one of Mrs. Pidcock's "Loqwalila" (feasting dish).

Chief Smith answered that the dish had been given to Herbert by his father, Chief Charles Smith (Lulkawelis). The potlatch dish was truly a museum piece, he wrote. It was about 85 years old and had been brought down from H'kusam, the Kwakiutl village on the Salmon River.

Now this was of the greatest interest to me. In 1953 I photographed a fallen, broken totem pole at H'kusam that carried a whiteman carved near the top and of zonoqua (wild woman of the woods) at the bottom. Chief Smith wrote that the pole belonged to Johnny Moon (Heywaukalees)

and it had been erected at a potlatch before the turn-of-the century.

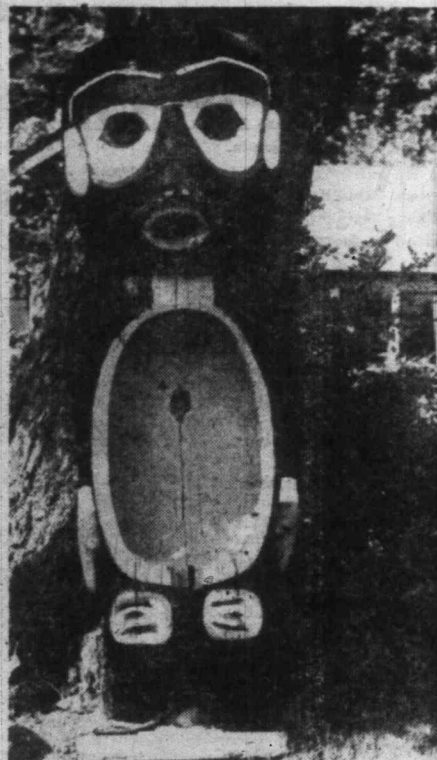
The whiteman, his letter read, was called by the Indians Matha Hill (Capt. W. H. McNeill—see *Islander*, April 10 and May 1, for the Matha Hill story).

Here then, at H'kusam, was Johnny Moon's fallen, broken totem pole which was carved with zonoqua, a keysoo, and here at Campbell River was a zonoqua potlatch dish reported to have come from H'kusam.

Surely, it would not be unreasonable to assume the zonoqua dish to have been one of Johnny's great treasures.

I like to think it was!

(Mrs. Pidcock presented the loqwalila to the Campbell River museum, where it has been treated with preservative and will be on display for many a year to come).—Ed.



POTLATCH DISH which may have belonged to Johnny Moon of H'kusam, on Salmon River, is now preserved at Campbell River's historical museum.

ONCE THE OWNER CONDEMNED THE LITTLE HOUSE BUT TODAY

By E. BLANCHE NORCROSS

GOING DAILY from the scene of Duncan's first one-teacher high school to the present 900-pupil Cowichan Junior-Senior High School, is a curious experience for any young man. It is, however, an experience to which 13-year-old Jack Philpot has become accustomed, for the one-time high school has been home to him all his life.

As a matter of fact, the recently face-lifted Philpot house on Duncan's Hospital Hill can look back on more history than the town itself.

It was in the last century that the Reverend David Holmes, who came to the Cowichan Valley long before Duncan was thought of, brought a sister out from England and built for her a three-room cottage on what was then known as Beuna Vista Heights.

The cottage was primitive, but so were most homes of that day.

When it had served the sister's turn, it found other tenants, among them the high school, newly authorized in 1910. This was a temporary measure, for only as long as necessary to build a new school. The establishment of a high school had been the subject of much controversy and the beginning of the fall term found the government unprepared. For one year, therefore, classes circulated around the big, black heater placed in the middle of the cottage's living-room.

With the removal of the high school, the cottage was not through with its scholastic connections. During the next few years it was occupied by members of the Denny family, relations of Miss N. C. Denny, now and for many years co-principal of Queen Margaret's School in Duncan.

Because it was small, people took advantage of the cottage and picked it up and moved it

from site to site on Hospital Hill, to the great detriment of its plumb line. It was partly for that reason that it first came to the notice, unfavorably, of Fred Philpot, the present owner. This was before the war and he was then on a milk delivery route with the tenants of the cottage among his customers. "I'd never live in that place!" he vowed.

FRED MARRIED and had a child, his name sake. War broke out, he joined the army, and his wife and child followed him about Canada. Then another child was expected and it behooved wife Annie to find a more permanent resting place. She returned to Duncan, and, housing being at a premium, the cottage being vacant and now situated next door to her husband's parents, that was where she installed herself.

Long before Annie moved in, though, the Reverend Mr. Holmes' three-room cottage had undergone some changes. Two rooms had been thrown together for school purposes in 1910; later, a lean-to had been added which provided a second bedroom and a kitchen. This was the home to which Fred came on his discharge at the end of the war.

With four of them now to be provided for, the problem of accommodation became urgent. The Philpots' own house was rented and it was impossible, under existing regulations, to get the tenants out. The cottage was available for purchase and Fred, trying to forget his vow of a few years' previous, bought.

FIFTEEN YEARS after that purchase, the cottage has undergone a cover-up job which is very nearly the last step in a long process of rebuilding and renovation. When the building firm came with its offer to insulate and stucco at cost, as an advertisement, its representative found an old house

well worth the effort. Fred, kept busy with a job and a big garden, had worked slowly but very surely all through the post-war years towards making a home out of that little dwelling.

First, he had given it solid foundations and straightened the hang-dog walls. Then he had added on one side three bedrooms, on the other a kitchen and dining-room. The two original rooms, which had been knocked into one, made a spacious living-room in the heart of the house. The third room has been lost in central hall, in storage cupboards and bathroom.

Most of these things the builders could see when they looked over the house. What they may have missed were the contributions made by the two elder Philpot children. There are the kitchen cupboards—and a neatly-fitted, workmanlike job, too—made by daughter Elizabeth. There are other cupboards made by the elder son, Fred Jr. Serving to prove that the younger generation has as good stuff as its forerunners, Fred Junior, in his 12th and 13th summers, excavated a pit 10x10x10 feet at the foot of the garden which is used for apple storage. The next year, still unfired, he excavated a small cellar, working so industriously that he very nearly undermined the foundations of the house!

Fred Senior came to the rescue, did an emergency cribbing job, and the space is now used for vegetable storage.

There are more jobs to be done, of course, interior finishing, a patio to be built outside the living room windows, things like that. But then, whoever heard of a finished house?

If the little cottage built by the Reverend Mr. Holmes has a mind of its own, it must be very thankful that now it is assured a further long lease on life.

IT'S BACK IN BUSINESS

ANAGRAM ANSWERS

- (1) READING
- (2) FERRULE
- (3) INFLAME
- (4) SOPHISM
- (5) BENEATH

SHORTLY AFTER the First World War, Lieut.-Col. MacKenzie Bruce, of Leith, a suburb of Edinburgh, Scotland, after a 30-year stint in the British army, came to Canada.

He purchased a fruit farm, near Hamilton, but not liking Ontario's climate, decided to move. But where?

He wrote the governments of the western provinces for literature and his mail for the next few weeks consisted chiefly of beautifully illustrated pamphlets showing chicken, fruit and vegetable farms; sheep and cattle ranches, and scores of other opportunities for the prospective settler.

But the Colonel wanted to get away from farming, for he had already found that it was too much for him—he was badly wounded in the retreat from Mons where he was captured by the Germans and held prisoner for the duration of the war. He had his army and disability pensions. What he now wanted was a few acres on which to build a home, grow his own vegetables and fruit, and where he could fish and hunt and generally take life easy.

The Land Settlement Board was then offering acreage at moderate cost and terms to both Canadian and British ex-service men. Upon presenting himself before the board at Ottawa—and stating a preference for British Columbia—an official came up with what he thought was exactly what the Colonel was looking for: waterfront property at a place called Cachalot on the West Coast of Vancouver Island. There, he was told, the streams provided excellent trout fishing, game was plentiful in the hills and the sea teemed with salmon.

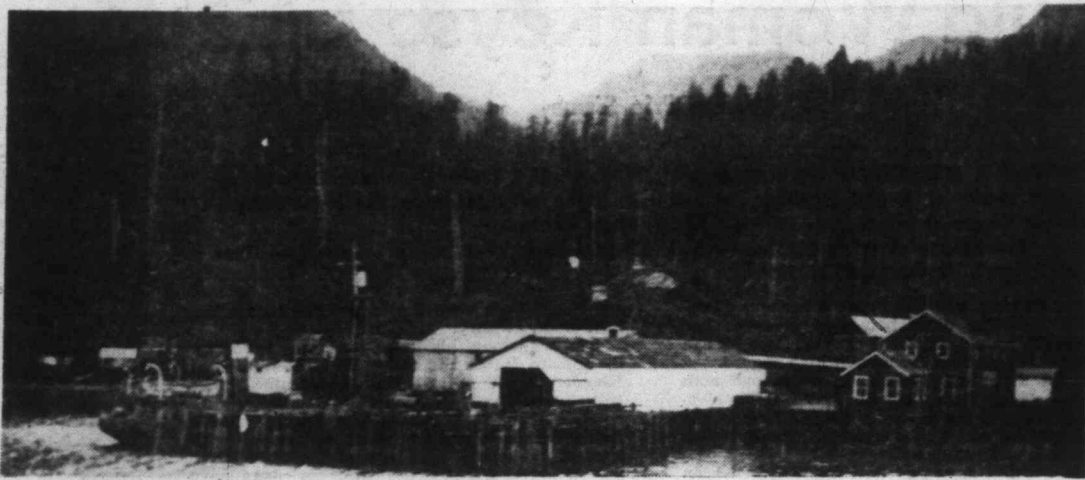
The land had only recently been subdivided. Blueprints showed roads, water supply and a wharf at which large steamers docked. Sites were set aside for school, church, park and playgrounds. The official confidently expected the subdivision to be fully taken up and settled within a year. A school would be built immediately after the first eight children arrived. The Colonel had one child, a 10-year-old boy named Tommy. The place had a store and post office, and the steamer called there regularly.

The Colonel could hardly wait to dispose of his Ontario farm, he was so enthusiastic. He packed up and, in due course arrived in Victoria, where a clerk at the CPR ticket office nonchalantly punched out the necessary tickets for the next sailing of the Princess Maquinna, for himself, Mrs. Bruce and Tommy. Freight on their belongings and the family car, a late model Buick, would be arranged at the wharf office.

Tents and camping equipment they purchased in Victoria while waiting for the Maquinna to sail, which was every 10 days. But one very important thing the Colonel overlooked. He failed to make local enquiries about where the family was going and what to expect when it got

GEORGE NICHOLSON Recalls

The Angry Colonel of Cachalot Farm



THIS WAS CACHALOT, on Kyuquot Sound, in the days when the whalers brought their catch to the plant. Now it is ruin. Only the unchanging forest remains.

there. Had he done so, he would probably have turned his tickets in there and then demanded his money back.

As it was, he found out a lot about an hour before the Maquinna sailed, but it was then too late! He had already purchased the property and wanted to see it, anyway. The family might also enjoy the round trip on the Maquinna, which they had been told was bound on one of the CPR's finest scenic cruises.

The Colonel's first rude shock came shortly before sailing time, when he brought the car alongside to be shipped. Earlier in the day, the wharf freight agent had, as nonchalantly as the ticket agent, accepted the car for shipment, along with the family's goods and chattels.

Where's the car for? said the third mate, who was responsible for stowing the cargo. Cachalot, replied the Colonel. Cachalot be blown, said the mate. Why, the wharf there is falling down. The planking will hardly hold the few boxes of groceries and bag of mail we put ashore there. Better put it back in the shed.

Presently Captain John Gilmour, the Maquinna's master, appeared on the scene and upon learning from his third officer that the car was for Cachalot, he nearly fainted. That fool freight agent should have known better! After a hurried conference, the Colonel reluctantly placed the car back in the shed, then with his wife and family went on board.

It was now sailing time, 11 p.m. The whistle tooted, lines were cast off, the bridge rang "slow astern" and silently the Maquinna glided from her inside berth. Clear of the dock, she turned and was soon headed for Port Renfrew, her first call.

The trip proved most enjoyable. The weather was fine and during those leisurely three days more was learned about Cachalot and what to expect when they saw the place. The Maquinna arrived there at 4 o'clock in the morning of the fourth day. In the meantime the weather had changed and it was now drizz-

ing rain. This didn't help matters, and neither did the general appearance of Cachalot as seen from the ship's deck.

Philosophical about the whole matter, but now more convinced than ever that Ottawa had "sold him a lemon," the Colonel told Captain Gilmour to be sure to pick them up when southbound. Normally the Maquinna only called there northbound. Standing by their baggage on the partly caved-in wharf, the Bruce family waved good-bye to their newly-made friends in the Maquinna.

Had it not been for the warm welcome extended them by Captain and Mrs. J. E. Gilmour, the sole white inhabitants at Cachalot, who were on the dock to meet them, the Bruce family might have changed their minds right then and there, stayed on board the Maquinna and made the round trip back to Victoria. Slowly they made their way across the slippery, moss-covered and half-rotten plank walks to the Gilmour home, where breakfast was ready and a hot fire thawed them out.

The rain ceased, the sun came out and the family was shown one of the old bunk-houses which had been renovated and partly furnished especially for their occupancy. This was a real surprise for Mrs. Bruce, who hadn't altogether relished the idea of living under canvas in the rain-soaked forest. Now the whole world seemed brighter. Tommy was soon dangling a baited line from the end of the dock. Meanwhile, accompanied by Captain Gilmour, the Colonel made a cursory survey of the landscape in general.

Cachalot was a former whaling station, operated by the Consolidated Whaling Corporation which had its head office at Victoria. More recently it had been operated as a pilchard reduction plant, but this operation ceased when the pilchards mysteriously disappeared. As there was little likelihood of either operation being resumed, repairs had been neglected and

wharf and buildings were fast deteriorating. Captain Gilmour had been manager here for many years and was now caretaker and postmaster. As long as the post office was maintained, and the wharf safe to tie up to, the Maquinna had to call there.

Land adjoining the plant had been subdivided into small acreages, but rank grasses and waist-high ferns had completely hidden the survey pegs. The Colonel finally found his, but as the entire countryside was still hemlock forest, devil's club and barberry (cascara) thickets, with impenetrable salal and salmonberry nearer the water's edge, it could only be reached by boat. There was no road; only bear and deer trails. The water supply on the blueprints turned out to be a small stream, which Captain Gilmour told the Colonel went dry in summer.

The Maquinna was due back but Mrs. Bruce wanted to see the "farm" before they left. The Colonel rowed her there, and at his host's suggestion had taken his rod along. On the way back he landed a small spring salmon; then as they neared the float they heard Tommy shouting from the end of the wharf: Look what I caught! Look what I caught!

And he half-lifted the carcass of a huge fish. Compared with his son's 68-pound ling cod, the Colonel's salmon looked like a sardine.

The boy had occupied his position on the wharf almost every hour since the family arrived and, using a light line, had caught many perch. While his parents were away, a friendly Indian showed him how to fish for cod, lent him a heavier line, and also a bigger hook which he baited with a whole perch. At the same time, the Indian warned the boy always to make one end of the line fast to the dock, otherwise a big fish might pull him into the sea.

The advice was timely, for hardly had Tommy thrown his line in when the big cod struck. The line burned his hands, but he managed to haul the monster to the surface.

Seeing the boy in difficulties, the Indian went out in his canoe and gaffed it.

The big cod sounds like a bigger—still fish story, but the writer and the crew of the Tofino fishboat, Yankee Boy, actually saw it. At that time we were taking the 1930 census on the West Coast and by chance called in at Cachalot that very day. We also met the Colonel and Mrs. Bruce, from whom we obtained much of the substance for this narrative.

It was now late in June, with the West Coast weather at its best. Their hosts had been pressing them to stay for at least a few more weeks, but the cod and the salmon did it. The Maquinna came and went without the Bruces.

"The farm" was forgotten. Mrs. Gilmour enjoyed the company of another woman and someone she could talk to—for her husband was almost stone deaf. The Colonel caught many more salmon and enjoyed excellent trout fishing in nearby streams. As for Tommy, he almost wore the seat of his pants out sitting on the end of the dock catching perch and an occasional cod—but never another really big one.

They stayed three months and enjoyed every minute of it. What the Colonel told the people at Ottawa, the writer has no idea, but no further prospective settlers were sent to Cachalot.

Today it's a wilderness. All the plant buildings have disappeared. It's only inhabitants are a few Kyuquot Indians who go there to pick berries and when the salmon are spawning.

Tommy's cod is believed to be the biggest ever caught on the West Coast. Captain Gilmour had its jaws, which measured nine inches across when open, cleaned and sent to the biological museum at Seattle. Ling cod usually average between 15 and 30 pounds.

This is a true story in every respect but one. The writer has taken the liberty of changing the Colonel's name because, as the land-seeker said, he felt "a bit of a fool."

Some

Says

MOST P or cou busy down dental ave To the of these ar the widesp It extends the south north; from to Portage

Now Saanic couver Island, l sational. On th lives.

How, then, c hour shifts?

With permi Pearson I spen ing out.

I spent a fe in one prowl ca a few more wi Constable Char

Keynotes w the two cars 1 plus a bit of S described above results of our monishments t \$250.

I had decide story of police scope. The ch

First stop w home in the Mt. had telephoned trouble in his g

At the hous where plants ha that day; more

A few neigh the answer to t a small boy wa the gardener to tion.

Our route n and on to Cadl series of checks beach parties, orderly. But th such festivities nuisance.

Several time tions to enquiri basic occupation Once, on Ma had moment (sc

STOPPING the driver's doo the police vehic time, but Cons out, and went the admonishm

All was qui through Cordov though three p beach at this la peat visit later.

Back up on l ahead of us ga problem. The c with a learner young learner l panion's driver's as required by. She was only 19

On top of all card in the car. Before we radioed headqu who was suppo see if it was pr

It was out w so that was mor asked if the old

Before they l the first, that s for presenting for allowing and

Then it was t Const. Peterson one of the Saan

Sometimes There's Danger, Sometimes Excitement

Says ERITH SMITH

MOST POLICE know a city's streets, or country highways and byways, busy downtown districts or quieter residential avenues.

To the Saanich police department all of these are familiar; all are included in the widespread region that is their beat. It extends from Veterans' Hospital on the south to Bear Hill Road on the north; from Ten Mile Point on the east to Portage Inlet on the west.

Now Saanich, like the rest of this tip of Vancouver Island, is not much of a place for the sensational. On the whole, people live quiet, orderly lives.

How, then, does a Saanich officer fill his eight-hour shifts?

With permission of Chief Constable W. A. Pearson I spent a recent Saturday evening finding out.

I spent a few hours with Const. Bob Peterson in one prowl car, mostly east of Quadra. I spent a few more with Cpl. Frank Briers and Special Constable Charlie Sansbury.

Keynotes were distance and variety. Between the two cars I covered in one Saturday evening—plus a bit of Sunday morning—most of the area described above as bounding the municipality. End results of our evening's work ranged from admonishments to a fine (levied later in court) of \$250.

I had decided on Saanich as the scene for a story of police work because of its variety and scope. The choice proved a good one.

First stop with Const. Peterson was a neat little home in the Mt. Tolmie district. Its elderly owner had telephoned the police office earlier to report trouble in his garden.

At the house, the old gentleman showed us where plants had been pulled from his beds: a few that day; more about three weeks before.

A few neighborhood questions shortly provided the answer to the problem, and in a few minutes a small boy was taken around by his mother to the gardener to apologize, and promise no repetition.

Our route next went over Mt. Tolmie's peak and on to Cadboro Bay, to make the first in a series of checks on the waterfront for disorderly beach parties. We found none—that were disorderly. But the police keep a close watch on all such festivities to make sure they don't become a nuisance.

Several times on our way we gave road directions to enquiring motorists—one of a policeman's basic occupations.

Once, on Marine Drive, a young driver had a bad moment (so did we).

STOPPING his car by the roadside, he opened the driver's door almost immediately in front of the police vehicle. He snapped it shut again in time, but Const. Peterson pulled past him, got out, and went back for a little chat. That was the admonishment.

All was quiet on the Gordon Head beaches, through Cordova Bay and at Sayward Park, although three parties were "forming up" on the beach at this last spot. They were noted for a repeat visit later.

Back up on Pat Bay Highway a too-slow driver ahead of us gave the constable something of a problem. The driver proved to be a juvenile girl with a learner's permit. Complications: The young learner first showed the officer her companion's driver's licence; the companion was not, as required by the Motor Vehicle Act, an adult. She was only 19.

On top of all this, there was no pink insurance card in the car, as required for both girls.

Before we were through, Const. Peterson radioed headquarters and asked them to find out who was supposed to have the car out, and to see if it was properly insured.

It was out with permission, and it was insured, so that was more or less all right. The owner was asked if the older girl might drive the car home.

Before they left the girls were given warnings: the first, that she might be summoned to court for presenting someone else's licence; the other for allowing another person to use her licence.

Then it was back to the station for awhile, when Const. Peterson took off on a separate job with one of the Saanich detectives.

POLICEMAN'S LOT Is Mostly Dull Routine



WHEN POLICE prowl car visited this wrecked car at a Burnside garage—windows knocked out of it in a crash some days before—they found a big Labrador retriever making his home in the back seat. Garage staff doesn't know where he belongs or when, exactly, he took over. But he's found a comfortable bed.

MINUTES LATER, in another car, I started off with Cpl. Briers and Charlie Sansbury, heading now for the bright lights of Douglas Street. From then until we knocked off some time after 2 a.m. we covered Quadra, Douglas, Burnside and a host of the streets between.

Heads craned around as we cruised through a busy drive-in restaurant. Drivers ahead of us, suddenly noticing the big siren mounted on the front fender and the red light on the car roof, became the best-behaved citizens on the Island. If we stopped for any reason at all, a small curious ring would appear as if by magic.

A wrecked car, which had been parked outside a shop on Burnside for some time, caught Frank Briers' eye because it had rolled or been pushed until one corner was at least a foot out in the travelled part of the road. We had to swing around it, and noticed that others had to do the same.

We radioed headquarters again to see if they could find the shop's owner, and cruised while we waited. Back came word he was now believed to stay in the shop.

Back we went, and the corporal went to investigate. He found that although no one was in, the front door was open. We decided to push the car back out of the way and did so—almost deterred by the discovery that a large dog had taken over the back seat of the wreck and had made himself completely at home there.

CRUISING out Interurban, we noticed a car ahead. At Marigold, its driver got out and came back to our car.

"Would you mind coming along with me?" he asked. "I work at a service station, and a young friend of my girl friend telephoned me that she's baby-sitting out near Prospect Lake and has been frightened by prowlers."

We went along, and in the secluded home found a badly-scared, pretty, 16-year-old. She'd heard no sound of a car, but the thumping of feet around outside the house. The grounds were searched, she was given the Saanich police phone number to call the minute she heard anything else, and we left her chum's boy-friend to keep her com-

pany for the few minutes remaining before the adults were expected home.

We were now well into the rural phase of our tour, driving out West Saanich Road and Wallace to Durrance, then back to Prospect Lake, over Spartan to Oldfield, and around to the back of Elk Lake.

By this time it was past midnight, and we checked some of the parking spots on the west side of the lake. Late though it was, and cold though it was, there were still people there, including two in swimming.

Our visit uncovered several beer cartons with a few full bottles and a number of empties. All were gathered up and, as no one had any idea who owned them, we put them in the police car.

It was then over to Pat Bay Highway, and a final run into the "bright-light" district before calling it a night.

WE WERE HEADING south on Douglas, approaching Saanich and talking about a small car in front, when it suddenly stopped. It—and we—were in the lane near the centre line; the cause of the sudden stop was a car that appeared out of nowhere, nose-to-nose with the vehicle in front.

This other car swung sharply to its right, avoiding a crash, and headed out the highway. Frank Briers put his car in a tight turn and followed.

The weaving car in front was finally stopped by our circulating red light on the Trans-Canada Highway near Wascana. Its driver was taken in charge as impaired, and his companion sent home in a taxi.

After delivering the impaired driver—who later pleaded guilty—to the jail at city police headquarters, we headed back to Saanich.

It had been a most interesting night. If I'd expected blood, adventure, and the screaming of sirens in a hot chase, I was disappointed. But I'd

Continued Page 13

DO YOU KNOW the questions to ask, the points to check to get the most in fun and safety from that new boat? Have you updated your boat buying check list to include, besides price, size, style and material, questions on such key points as hull thickness, type and extent of hull stiffening, transom construction that will bear the weight of ever-larger outboard motors, flotation, fasteners?

The odds are better than 1 in 5 that you'll be a boat-owning family by the end of the summer, one of the ten million going to sea in North America—or lake or river—for its fun and relaxation. Right now, close to half a million of you are shopping for that first boat. As for the rest, chances are you're at least flirting with the idea of trading up.

The statistics say 75 percent will be buying an outboard; over 40 percent a fiber glass outboard. A year ago molded fiber glass' share of the new boat market was around 35 percent; by 1965 it's estimated at between 60 and 80 percent. Fiber glass has come up fast as a boat material because it will not rot, rust or corrode, and is impervious to marine organisms. It forms seamless, leak-proof hulls and decks. It does not require periodic painting for protection.

This year, the 150,000 new fiber glass boats will be coming from the shops of from 450 to 500 boat builders—no two making their boats exactly the same way. So—which boat shall it be?

While there is no one right design and construction for a molded fiber glass boat, there are certain standards for good, safe performance. Before you buy, check:

HULL THICKNESS: It's fiber glass' resiliency, its ability to give slightly and spring back, that accounts for the way these molded boats resist hard blows without denting or serious damage. But, while "the thicker (and more rigid) the better" does not hold true for these boats, too thin a single hull skin is a danger. For fiber glass boats 16 to 20 feet in length, hulls should not be less than 5/32-in. thick at the sides, 3/16-in. thick at the bottom. Boats 16 feet and under should have a minimum hull thickness of 1/8 inch.

Thickness is but one indication of the quantity of stress—and load-bearing glass fiber used; method of manufacture is another influential factor. Hulls molded under heat and pressure in a matched-metal-die process achieve a higher glass content. It's glass content that gives a boat its strength, for the hair-like glass filaments are stronger than steel.

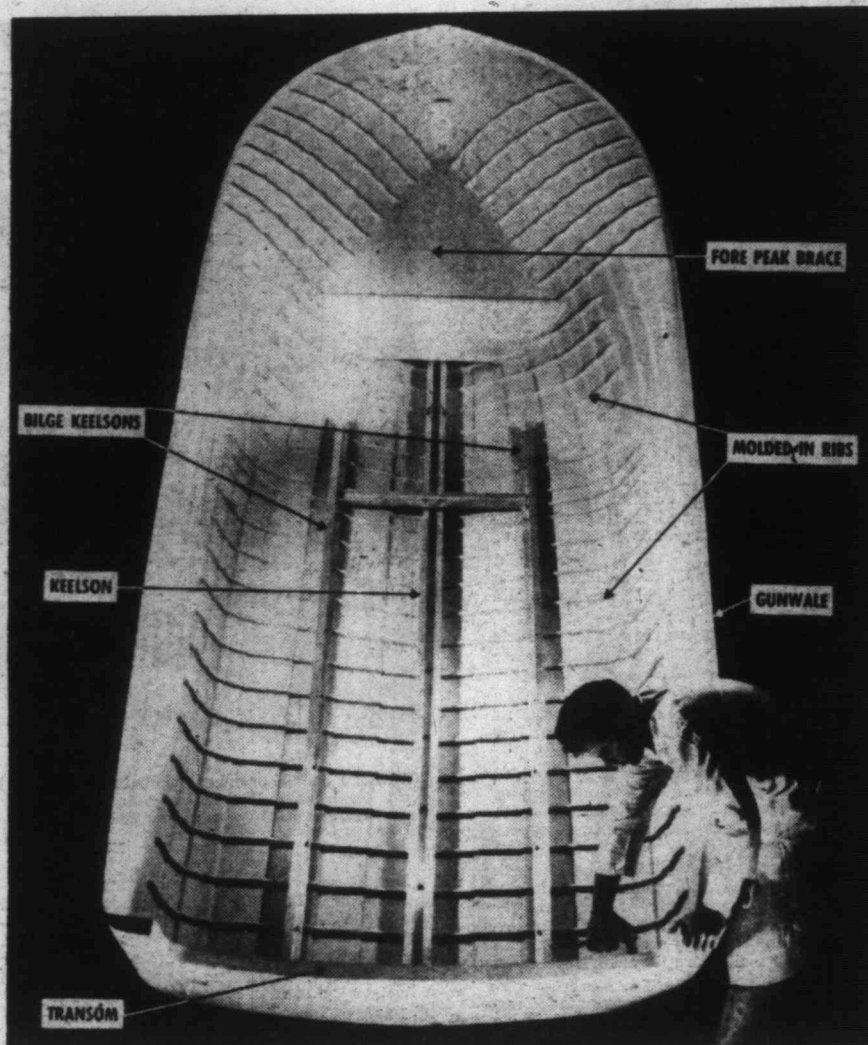
HULL STIFFENING: Check for longitudinal stringers, ribs, gunwale framing, molded-in cores, cross bracing that will insure the bottom doesn't flex or pant or the sides bow in and out. With fiber glass, it's possible to have a boat with the localized flexibility that shrugs off bumps and blows and the overall rigidity for top performance, provided adequate stiffeners are used in the hull.

There is, of course, the question of "How much?" While a boat's design and size have their influence, the stiffeners used in some molded fiber glass lapstroke outboards provide a measure of the amount and type to look for in 13 to 17-footers. The bottom of these hulls is stiffened, and given extra strength by an aluminum keelson flanked by aluminum bilge keelsons, and by molded-in transverse fiber glass ribs extending from keel to thwart risers at 4-inch intervals. The sides are stiffened and strengthened to resist bumping against docks and piling by a polyester mortar set flush with the top edge from transom to foredeck and fastened to an outside aluminum and vinyl edging. The rigidity given the bow by the foredeck is reinforced by a cross-piece set half-way up the gunwale and, in the larger models, by a molded fiber glass section inserted in the fore peak.

It's well, too, to check the material used in these stiffeners, particularly when they are molded-in or totally encased. When buried in the fiber glass rather than being bolted inside the hull after it is molded, certain rigid aluminum alloys, mild steel and solid wood cores have been known to separate from or crack the fiber glass encasing them. This is not true of molded-in stiffeners of fiber glass, balsa wood, waterproof plywood, expanded unicellular foam, paper tubing and honeycomb. There's an obvious advantage, too, in a braced and strengthened foredeck, achieved in these boats by a wood framing and longitudinal supports.

14 Daily Colonist
SUNDAY, JULY 3, 1960

It's Economical to Remember Boatman's Rules



THIS MOLDED Fiberglass Boat Co. factory shot of a 17-ft MFG hull shows some of the points to check in buying a fiberglass boat. Transom must be sturdy enough to hold a heavy outboard motor. Hull must be strengthened and stiffened with reinforcing members—in this case, molded-in fiberglass ribs, aluminum keelson and bilge keelsons, and fore peak brace. Gunwale reinforcement and deck were put on later.

If properly stiffened, a boat should raise as a unit without twisting when lifted up by one corner of its transom.

TRANSOM CONSTRUCTION: There are points of strength and ruggedness to check on a transom as well as its height. The higher-powered, heavier outboard motors can put a real stress on the stern. With fiber glass, it is possible both to mold the transom as an integral part of the hull, rather than bolting it in position, and to form it with a strengthening core. It is important, though, that the core be of a material that will not swell and break through the fiber glass encasing it.

FLOTATION: It's necessary but not enough to have aboard a life vest for every child, a buoyant cushion for every adult. Flotation needs to be built into a fiber glass boat—or any boat—and, today, the preference is for unicellular expanded foam. As an extra safeguard, some boat builders use a type specially treated to withstand contact with gasoline without deterioration when the flotation is positioned in the bilge.

Flotation is one reason it's important to observe a builder's recommendations on maximum number of passengers. It's this passenger load plus

boat and motor weights that determine the amount of flotation. For example, a 13-ft. care-free-type runabout weighing 275 lbs. and capable of handling a motor up to 35 hp and four passengers is safeguarded with 5.9 cu. ft. of foam. The cubic footage goes up to 13.3 for an MFG 17-footer which weighs 700 lbs. and is recommended for motors up to 85 hp and a maximum of 8 passengers.

FASTENINGS: One of the advantages of a fiber glass boat with molded-in transom is their use of a minimum number of fasteners. Those that are used should be checked for resistance to corrosion. When the connections are permanent, the fasteners should be bonded with an adhesive in addition to being bolted or screwed. And it is preferable that connections through the hull be made above the waterline.

WHICH SIZE BOAT: Up to 45-footers, there's a fiber glass boat in any size you could want. As for the size you do want, the right answer lies in a balance of the crowd you're going to want aboard, the type of water available to you, the type of fun you want to have.

The following chart offers a starting point:

Continued on Page 15

From the
SPA

"THESE
build in
This w
ing peeler

Goodness kn
and there was
couple of loads
with whom peel
A peeler cor
which remains a
bonded together
here does not m
cut up into fuel
on our woodpile
further processi
ally slatted to
one side flat and
for stockade-type
used as siding, c

Rarely, how
at any rate. W
times use the ro
opposite sides, t
insertion of a tig
travels to the A
cover any exam
idea when not fi
our peeler core

Of vertical
next door to a si
who lives in the
Cook. This jolly
students call me
age with the Fl
building they ad
logs.

Mr. Cook's P
—or so he thoug
of a neighbor, C
of Calgary, "150
interest in buildi
the poplar corral
made tools, fro
Washington and
to the building
two houses, this
taken him.

Lacking a few
corner, they fill
peeler cores. W
time to build the
what more natu
peeler cores? T
ances the cores
been stood on en
top and bottom,
tween. Actual
trick to it—a tr
harm Whidden fl
give the addition
value of an air
the wall and still
finish inside ar

SIZE OF BO

11 to 13 fe

14 to 16 fe

17 to 20 fe

A well bul
but so is pro

● Observe
on size of mo

● If your o
10 hp, be sur

● On outbo
to carry the
for each pers
a fire exting
audible for a

From the Fire

Says Ginnie Beardsley

SPARE the PEELER CORE and BUILD A 'LOG' HOME

"THESE ARE TOO GOOD to cut up and burn—people should build houses of them!"

This was our reaction to our first load of clean, sweet smelling peeler core fuel for the fireplace.

Goodness knows, it had taken us long enough to locate a source of supply; and there was additional delay before the fuel merchant was able to get a couple of loads through town past the vigilant eyes of Chinese customers, with whom peeler cores are very popular.

A peeler core, in case you've never met one, is the central portion of a log which remains after a mill has peeled off the greater part in thin sheets to be banded together to make plywood. Of course, the presence of plywood mills here does not mean that every time a log is peeled there is a peeler core to be cut up into fuel. In spite of the neat round appearance of many of the pieces on our woodpile these come only from the rejects which come out unfit for further processing and sale. Peeler cores which come out intact are generally slabbled to a workable squareness and cut into planks. The slabs, with one side flat and one semi-circular, are popular when cut into shorter lengths for stockade-type fences. Left full (eight-foot) length, they are sometimes used as siding, chiefly on rustic cottages.

Rarely, however, do people build houses of peeler cores—around Victoria, at any rate. We have been told that Washington and Oregon builders sometimes use the round cores for this purpose. Each core is first grooved on two opposite sides, tarred within the groove, and attached to its neighbor by the insertion of a tightly fitted spline of about one inch thickness. Our occasional travels to the American portion of the Pacific Northwest have failed to uncover any examples and we were beginning to think we'd dreamed the whole idea when not five miles from home, on the shore of Prospect Lake, we found our peeler core house.

Of vertical or what the Norwegians call "stave" construction, it stands next door to a similarly built house of natural logs. Inquiry of George Roberts, who lives in the latter house, disclosed the originator of both to be one W. E. Cook. This jolly gentleman—"most people call me Bill; but old Victoria High students call me Ernie"—explained that experience of a good many years ago with the French-Canadian lumberjacks and the fine, weather-tight log building they achieved, had given him a lifelong enthusiasm for building with logs.

Mr. Cook's Prospect Lake property yielded enough logs for the first house—or so he thought. He felled, peeled and dried them; then he enlisted the help of a neighbor, Graham Whidden, in building. Although he was born east of Calgary, "150 miles from the nearest good stand of timber," Mr. Whidden's interest in building and making things with wood is a consuming one. From the poplar corrals of his ranching days to horse carvings executed with home-made tools, from logging in Washington and Oregon and to the building of Mr. Cook's two houses, this interest has taken him.

Lacking a few logs for one corner, they filled it out with peeler cores. When it came time to build the second house, what more natural than peeler cores? To all appearances the cores have simply been stood on end and attached top and bottom, and calked between. Actually there's a trick to it—a trick that Graham Whidden figured out to give the additional insulation value of an air space within the wall and still keep the log finish inside and out. The

peeler cores were sawed in half vertically at the mill. (It took some time waiting to get enough of the same size—10-inch diameter).

The resulting half-rounds were measured out in sufficient number to wall a section from, say, a corner to a window or door opening. Planks projected to just over the edge of the foundation. At the reverse end of these Mr. Whidden set up an A-frame. The half-rounds were slanted from the A-frame to a line at the edge of the foundation. Two-by-twelves were nailed to top

and bottom. One-by-ten ship-lap was nailed corner to corner and attached to each log as it was crossed. Bits of scrap lumber were nailed on all over at random to give points of attachment for a layer of aluminum sheeting which was the next layer.

This extended into grooves in the two-by-twelves to keep out moisture.

Finally, the second row of half-rounds was added—staggered so that the centre of one came over the meeting point of two on the opposite row. This insured at least half a log

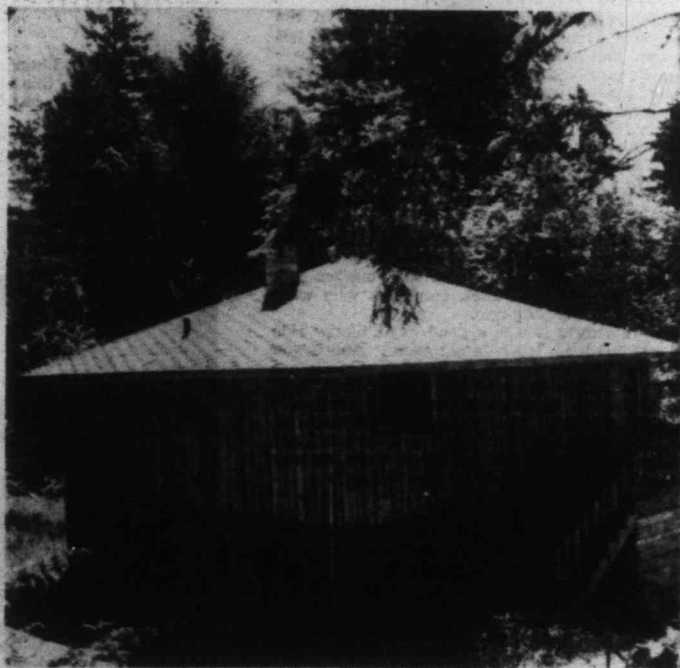
of thickness at all points. Once each segment of wall was completed, it was simply raised from the A-frame into position and attached to the substructure.

This and other work on the house often developed into an old-fashioned "bee," with Mr. Cook, his son-in-law, Hans Lindstrom, Mr. Whidden, Win Robinson and others in the neighborhood pitching in.

Inside the house, a fine quarter-round forms a finish where each half peeler core joins its neighbor. Outside, fibregum plastic cement has

been forced into the interstices. All of the wood has been treated with Okene preservative to protect it and keep its color attractive.

For the builder who admires the log look, but lacks natural logs or the time and strength necessary to fell, peel, age and prepare them, the half-peeler core idea provides a most attractive and reasonably priced substitute. The resulting house is weather-proof and economical to heat. In addition, it fits handsomely into a timbered property, especially if it is a rural one.



W. E. "Ernie" COOK'S COTTAGE of Peeler cores at Prospect Lake.

BOATMAN'S RULES

Continued from Page 14

Match Size to Use

SIZE OF BOAT	MAXIMUM PASSENGERS	TYPE WATERWAY USES
11 to 13 feet	Four	Lakes, Rivers Sheltered Waters Tidal Waters, Lakes, Rivers Offshore Waters, Tidal Waters, Lakes, Rivers Day Boating, Fishing.
14 to 16 feet	Six	Just Fun Day Boating, Fishing, Water Skiing, Short Trips Offshore Boating, Fishing, Water Skiing, Partying Aboard, Cruising
17 to 20 feet	Eight	

A well built boat is necessary to safety, but so is proper use:

● Observe builders recommendations on size of motor and passenger load.

● If your outboard motor is rated over 10 hp, be sure your boat is registered.

● On outboards under 16 feet, be sure to carry the required life-saving device for each person aboard, proper lights and a fire extinguisher. A horn or whistle audible for at least half a mile is addi-

tional "must" equipment on outboards over 16 feet.

● Take time out to learn, before you take to the water, the nautical "rules of the road." More and more courses in small boat handling are being offered by clubs, and the Power Squadrons.

● Additional equipment you should have aboard include: anchor, docking line, bilge pump, first aid kit, tool kit, paddles, flashlight, compass, flares, and an extra tank of fuel.

Policeman's Lot

Continued from Page 1

seen a good cross-section of what fills a policeman's tour of duty.

It's not all excitement, not all danger, although these come in their turn. A policeman's job is to maintain order in his community, and order comes in all shapes and sizes.

There were other incidents that night. They involved Cpl. Briers before I joined him. And other cars whose activities I could trace by the radio calls that kept up intermittently all the time we were out.

One was a spectacular crash at the intersection of Douglas and the Trans-Canada Highway, in which one driver was thrown from his car to the pavement. He was out of hospital in a day or so.

Another was a report that a couple of boys in an outboard had capsized in Portage Inlet, and could be seen hanging onto their overturned boat. There was the work of the detective branch, with which I had nothing to do but which kept them on the go all night.

No—you couldn't say I had any great excitement. But I now have a much better idea of the multitude of details and small jobs that fall to a policeman's lot in maintaining the peace of Saanich—or any other municipality.

Saanich Might Well Adopt for Motto Just One Word:

By JAMES K. NESBITT

ONCE AGAIN this year it was my great pleasure to attend the annual banquet of the Saanich Pioneer Society.

We tucked in at the groaning board—and it was no TV-dinner, I can tell you that.

There were turkey and ham, cooked in the farmhouse ovens, and real dressing; bread, not crackers, and onions, too; and home-baked pies—no quick mix in these—and pork and beans done by that master cook, Mrs. R. E. Nimmo, in the cosy kitchen of her stone house on the East Saanich Road. Mrs. Nimmo lives up to the traditions for fine cooking set by her grandmother, Mrs. William Thomson, in the kitchen of old "Ban-nockburn Farm," at Mount Newton, when it was not unusual to feed a crowd of 25 unexpected callers.

The pioneers, as always at their annual banquets, talked of the good old days when Saanich was far out in the woods, and the younger folk recalled the stories of their forebears who went to Saanich in the long ago.

In those days it was a good day's buggy ride into and out from town—a big event. And if you drove out to visit friends in Saanich chances are you were invited to spend the night. Now, with Mr. Gagliardi's 60-mile-an-hour speed limit, it's about 25 minutes. The pioneers of Saanich accept the change, because there's nothing much can be done about it, but who can blame them for now and then sighing for the days that are gone.

AT THIS YEAR'S BANQUET Capt. William Gregory, a grizzled, red-faced, retired sea captain, told stories of the Saanich that his mother and father knew in the mid-1880s. Capt. Gregory was born in Saanich—wee Willie Gregory—but he went away to England as a boy, sailed the Seven Seas, his heart always yearning to see Saanich again. But he couldn't manage it until more than 50 years later, when, in 1948, he came back. He has remained ever since, convinced Saanich and Victoria are the most beautiful spots on the face of the earth, and the people the world's finest and friendliest—which is taking in a lot of territory. But that is Capt. Gregory's considered opinion, and he sticks by it.

It was good, and touching, too, at the banquet, to hear a bright young fellow like Lawrence Churchill show his interest in our history, by proposing a toast to the departed pioneers. Mr. Churchill's roots go back into the soil of Saanich for more than a century. He's a son of Mrs. W. H. Bethell, a pillar of the Saanich Pioneer Society, and great-great-grandson of Duncan Lidgate, who came here in 1853 in the sailing vessel Norman Morison, and of John Greig, who landed from an Indian canoe on the Beacon Hill waterfront in the 1850s, and later settled in Saanich.

When Greig died in October of 1892 The Colonist noted: "By the death of John Greig at Saanich, British Columbia lost one of those old-timers who helped make her what she is. In 1848 he made the dreary journey overland from the east to this coast, walking the entire way. He was at that time in the employ of the Hudson's Bay Company, and so remained for a while, but afterward went into business for himself as a lime-burner (near Butchart's Gardens of today) and then as a farmer. Deceased was a native of Scotland, and something over 70 years of age."

After this year's dinner everyone went to see the Pioneer Society's refurbished museum and archives, in the old log cabin on the agricultural grounds. This smart museum, gathered together after years of hard and dedicated work, is filled with mementoes of Saanich's past, beautifully arranged so they tell the story of the district and its first families. The museum is now open to the public each Saturday afternoon, and already tourists are finding it a fascinating place. It's odd, but people from California and New York find our history more interesting than we do ourselves.

Capt. Gregory told his stories of early-day Saanich so well that I dug back into The Colonist to learn some further details of the events that he recalled.

It is 75 years ago, at this time of year, that Holy Trinity Church in North Saanich was opened. Capt. Gregory doesn't remember that event, but his mother and father were there, and often they told him about it.

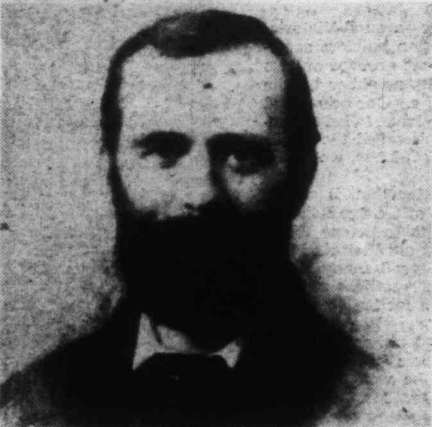
The Colonist duly recorded this church open-

Welcome!

Hospitality is Legend

ing: "This new and handsome addition to the Episcopal churches on this island was consecrated . . . by the Lord Bishop of Columbia (Rt. Rev. George Hills).

"His Lordship was met at the porch by Rev. W. H. Gregory, catechist in charge of North and South Saanich, and Messrs. W. Collins and David Ker, churchwardens for North Saanich. Miss Thomas of West Saanich presided very efficiently at the organ, lent for the occasion by Mrs. James John of North Saanich."



REV. AND MRS. WILLIAM HARRY GREGORY . . . they had a long and distinguished association with old Saanich.



ON THE OLD ROAD to Saanich, the Half Way House, A. Stevens proprietor, was a place of refreshment.

THE LADIES of Saanich have always been noted for the excellence of the delicacies they cook up in their kitchens. The Saanich ladies of today, in putting up such a menu as that at the Pioneers' banquet each year, are but living up to the good name set by their grandmothers in all the years of the last century.

Bishop Hills must have been overwhelmed by the bountiful hospitality of Saanich when he went there in the early summer of 1875 to consecrate Holy Trinity: "The bishop and clergy, with others, were entertained at an excellent luncheon, supplied by the ladies of North and South Saanich, including Mrs. Mills, Mrs. Downey, Mrs. Roberts and Mrs. Gregory. The weather, being very fine, the repast was laid on the ground adjoining the churchyard."

The Colonist gave details of Holy Trinity when it was new: "It consists of nave and chancel, with vestry. Much praise is due to the committee but especially to Mr. T. Collins of North Saanich, to whose untiring energy and zeal is attributable the fact that the church is out of debt."

"Messrs. David Ker and Walter Collins, Henry Brackman and Downey, Reed and Mills have also afforded much effective assistance, the latter gentleman having given the site for the church and also for a parsonage."

In early July of 1875 there were several big events in Saanich. Besides the opening of Holy Trinity, the Orangemen had a gathering, with many driving out from Victoria.

"THE BLUE RIBBON AT SAANICH," said a Colonist headline. "Saturday was a gala day at Saanich . . . the Orangemen suitably celebrated the anniversary of the Battle of the Boyne . . . with a pleasant picnic, and, in the evening, a rousing temperance meeting was held in the North Saanich schoolhouse by the Blue Ribbon Club, when 28 (among whom were some of the most prominent men in this district, and members of the Orange Lodge), joined the ranks of the crusade against the great enemy, Intemperance, and increased the force to nearly 100 in this society."

Now, could it be that there is anyone around today who knows the songs they sang that night at the temperance meeting in Saanich in 1875?

The Colonist gave the details: "The meeting opened with 'The Song of Cold Water,' from the choir, followed by a short prayer from the worthy pastor, Rev. W. H. Gregory. An able address was then delivered by the president, Mr. J. Sluggett, in which the reasons for all joining, whether heavy drinker, moderate drinker, or non-drinker, were fully set forth."

Then the choir was called upon again, and obliged with what must have been a touching ballad indeed, for its title was "Meet Me at the Fountain." And now Mr. Thomas Roberts got to his feet and made "a telling speech."

Another song—"The Old Man's Drunk Again," by Messrs. J. W. Sluggett and W. Greig—what a real tear-jerker this must have been!

The young women of Saanich were told, in effect, to smell a young man's breath, and, if the tell-tale symptoms were there to give him the cold shoulder.

There were more heart-touching songs: "Mrs. S. Roberts sang 'Driven from Home', in a pleasing manner, and the Misses Bessie Heard, and E. Sluggett followed with a very suitable temperance song. The choir sang 'Ho, Reapers of Life's Harvest,' and then followed the gem of the evening, in the form of a speech by the junior vice-president, Mr. Alexander Thomson."